Metal-on-Metal Hip Arthroplasty

Walter van der Weegen

2014

Local tissue reactions and clinical outcome

Metal-on-Metal Hip Arthroplasty

Local tissue reactions and clinical outcome

Walter van der Weegen

Design: W. Hartman
Printed by: Gildeprint Drukkerijen-The Netherlands
ISBN: 978-94-6108-687-7

Financial support for the publication of this thesis was provided by:
Anna Fonds|NOREF
Arthrex BV
Bayer HealthCare
Janssen-Cilag B.V.
Maatschap Orthopedie St. Anna ziekenhuis
Nederlandse Orthopaedische Vereniging
St. Anna Ziekenhuis Geldrop
T. Theeuwes Orthopedie

Metal-on-Metal Hip Arthroplasty

Local tissue reactions and clinical outcome

Proefschrift

ter verkrijging van de graad van Doctor
aan de Universiteit van Leiden,
op gezag van Rector Magnificus prof.mr. C.J.J.M. Stolker,
volgens besluit van het College voor Promoties
te verdedigen op
woensdag 11 juni 2014
klokke 16:15 uur

door

Walter van der Weegen
geboren te Hoogerheide
in 1965

Promotiecommissie

Promotor:	Prof. dr. R.G.H.H. Nelissen
Copromotores:	Dr. P. Pilot (Reinier de Graaf Gasthuis, Delft) Dr. T. Sijbesma (St. Anna ziekenhuis, Geldrop)
Overige Leden:	Prof. dr. J.L. Bloem Prof. dr. J. Verhaar (Erasmus Universiteit, Rotterdam) Dr. C.C.P.M. Verheyen (Isala Klinieken, Zwolle) Prof. dr. J.M. Wilkinson (Sheffield University, Sheffield, UK)

Voor Sylvie

Voor mijn kinderen

Voor mijn ouders

Contents

SMITH-PETERSON PROSTHESIS
ACETABULAR CUP

1937

Chapter 1

Introduction and research questions

1.1 Hip replacement for younger and active patients.

Hip replacement surgery is one of the most successful medical procedures performed in an elderly population suffering from disabling osteoarthritis (OA).[1] The current hip replacement surgery has excellent long term results[1], in the Netherlands about 21.000 THA are implanted annually[2] and worldwide an estimated 750.000 Total Hip Arthroplasty (THA) procedures are carried out every year.[3] Despite these large numbers, implant survival and optimal postoperative functioning of both the artificial joint as well as the patient are still challenges in THA. As for the artificial joint, wear-resistance of the bearing surfaces is still a key-issue and one of the challenges, especially in the physically demanding younger patient.[4,5]

During the nineteen-nineties of the last century, Ultra High Molecular Weight Polyethylene (UHMWPE) was considered the benchmark for surface bearings in THA. At that time in our clinic, younger, physically active patients with severe hip osteoarthritis (OA) were treated with an uncemented THA with a standard UHMWPE acetabular liner (ArCom™, Biomet, Warsaw, USA, Figure 1.1).

Figure 1.1, Acetabular metal shell, UHMWPE acetabular liner and ceramic femoral head.

This type of UHMWPE was compression molded and Argon packaged, to prevent ageing of the material before implantation. The in vivo wear rate of compression molded PE was shown to be 50% less than the more commonly used UHMWPE machined from extruded bars.[6] In a further effort to reduce PE wear, cross-linking of UHMWPE by heat-treatment was developed during the 1990s and quite recently anti-oxidant treatment of this (highly) cross-linked UHMWPE was introduced, by infusion of vitamin E into the UHMWPE material (Figure 1.2).

Also around the millennium, Metal-on-Metal (MoM) was reintroduced as a bearing surface in THA and was promoted to be especially wear resistant in younger- and more active patients. MoM arthroplasty could either be applied as a

Figure 1.2, Acetabular metal shell with vitamin E infused UHMWPE acetabular liner showing typical orange colouring.

resurfacing technique or as a ball and socket stemmed THA. Both were used in our clinic, replacing the uncemented THA with a standard, compression molded Argon packaged UHMWPE bearing, with a MoM prostheses for indicated patients. The latter would in theory have not only lower wear rates but also, due to the larger femoral head, reduced dislocation rates, as well as preservation of femoral bone stock if a MoM resurfacing design was used (Figure 1.3).

1.2 Bearing surface issues

The orthopaedic literature from 2000 to 2010 is not conclusive on which bearing surface is superior in physically demanding, mostly younger, patients. The discussion on the limited longevity of standard UHMWPE bearings in younger

Figure 1.3, Metal-on-Metal bearing surfaces in a hip resurfacing design.

patients[5,7] and the demand for a better range of motion stimulated the reintroduction of MoM bearings, which eventually failed dramatically compared

to UHMWPE liner THA designs.[8,9,10] The latter initiated the studies in this manuscript on MoM Total Hip Prostheses.

1.3 Aim of this thesis

This thesis addresses four main topics related to hip arthroplasty in young active patients with special emphasis on the use of MoM bearing surfaces: (1) A clinical and radiographic evaluation of THA survival in young active patients; (2) A systematic review of the different MoM hip resurfacing systems; (3) A study on the prevalence of Adverse Reaction to Metal Debris (ARMD) with MoM bearings, and; (4) Validation and quantification studies on presence of ARMD after MoM hip arthroplasty at MRI.

1.4 Outline of this thesis

First, to put current issues with MoM bearings in the proper context, a critical review on the development and market (re-)introduction of MoM bearings was done (chapter 2). Next, a retrospective study on radiological liner wear and implant survival of our first 200 uncemented THA procedures with standard UHMWPE in younger, more active patients (chapter 3) was done. At the introduction of MoM hip resurfacing in our clinic (2004), all treated patients were included in a prospective clinical follow up study on implant survival and functional outcomes. Since little was known on survival and outcome of most types of resurfacing hip arthroplasty, prior to analysing the short to mid-term results of this cohort (chapter 5), we systematically reviewed the peer-reviewed literature on implant survival of MoM hip resurfacing (chapter 4). By the end of the first decade of this century, an increasing number of papers were published on the adverse reactions related to in vivo release of metal wear particles. Clarke is recognized as first to start serious discussions on the possible downsides of the "modern" MoM total hip arthroplasty, expressing concern regarding the long term toxicological systematic effects such as immune modulation, chromosomal damage and carcinogenesis in 2003.[11] The first occurrence of ARMD in response to in vivo released metal ion particles was described in 2008[12], with Clayton using the term "pseudotumor"[13] in relation to current MoM bearings, a term previously introduced by Picard in 1997.[14]

These adverse reactions (pseudotumors) appeared to be related to a variety of factors including implant design characteristics, implant positioning, edge loading

and implant size. These pseudotumors, defined as a peri-articular mass caused by an immunological delayed hypersensitivity response to metal particles and characterised by a lymphocyte-dominated histological pattern[15] lead to worse clinical outcomes after revision surgery compared to other reasons for MoM revision.[16] Since pseudotumors are soft tissue masses, they are usually not detected with standard radiographs, although this was until recently the standard method to evaluate MoM case series. At first, most studies focussed on metal ion concentrations as an indicator for the amount of wear to predict the occurrence of ARMD. To evaluate the occurrence of pseudotumors in our own cohort of well documented hip resurfacing arthroplasty (HRA) patients, a pilot study using an intensified screening protocol based on Metal-Artefact Reducing Sequence (MARS) MRI was performed (chapter 6). In this study we compared the prevalence of pseudotumors in a subgroup of MoM HRA patients with high risk for pseudotumor to a group with low risk for pseudotumor formation. The validity of pseudotumor classification systems was evaluated as well (chapter 7), and clinical pseudotumor dimension measurements were validated with a three-dimensional region-of-interest based method (chapter 10).

Screening our whole cohort of MoM hip resurfacing patients using metal ions analysis and MARS-MRI for every patient (chapter 8) provided detailed information on the prevalence of pseudotumors. A study on clinical symptoms and differences in MRI findings in unrevised MoM patients with repeated MARS-MRI scans at six to twelve months was done to elaborate on the clinical effect of presence of pseudotumors (chapter 9). A general discussion reflecting on the results of different implant designs and bearing surfaces of the last two decades, the results from studies of this thesis, and directions for future research is presented in chapter 11. Chapter 12 gives a complete summary of this thesis.

References

1. Learmonth ID, Young C, Rorabeck C. The operation of the century: total hip replacement. Lancet 2007;370:1508-19.

2. No authors listed. LROI-Rapportage 2007-2011. Registreren voor een betere zorg. 2012; 's Hertogenbosch.

3. Haenle M, Gollwitzer H, Ellenrieder M, Mittelmeier W, Bader R. Peri-prosthetic infection following total hip arthroplasty. Eur Musculoskel Rev 2010;5:60–63.

4. Haidukewych GJ, Petrie J. Bearing surface considerations for total hip arthroplasty in young patients. Orthop Clin North Am;2012;43:395-402.

5. Howcroft D, Head M, Steele N. Bearing surfaces in the young patient: out with the old and in with the new? Curr Orthop 2008; 22:177-84.

6. Bankston, A.B., Keating, E.M., Ranawat, C., Faris, P.M., Ritter, M.A., "The Comparison of Polyethylene Wear in Machined vs. Molded Polyethylene," Clin Orthop Rel Res 1995;317:37-43.

7. Shetty V, Shitole B, Shetty G, Thakur H, Bhandari M. Optimal bearing surfaces for total hip replacement in the young patient: a meta-analysis. Int Orthop 2011; 35:1281-7.

8. Australian Orthopaedic Association National Joint Replacement Registry. Annual report 2012. https://aoanjrr.dmac.adelaide.edu.au/nl/annual-reports-2012.

9. Van Raaij J.J.A.M., Uncemented resurfacing hip arthroplasty. Clinical studies and failure analaysis. 1995; Leiden University, thesis.

10. Deutman R. Experience with the McKee-Farrar total hip arthroplasty. 1974; Leiden University, thesis.

11. Clarke MT, Lee PT, Arora A, Villar RN. Levels of metal ions after small- and large-diameter metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2003;85:913-7.

12. Pandit H, Glyn-Jones S, McLardy-Smith P, Gundle R, Whitwell D, Gibbons CL, Ostlere S, Athanasou N, Gill HS, Murray DW. Pseudotumours associated with metal-on-metal hip resurfacings. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90:847-51.

13. Clayton RA, Beggs I, Salter DM, Grant MH, Patton JT, Porter DE. Inflammatory pseudotumor associated with femoral nerve palsy following metal-on-metal resurfacing of the hip. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2008;90:1988-93.

14. Picard F, Montbarbon E, Tourne Y, Leroy JM, Saragaglia D. Pseudotumor manifestation of metallosis in a hip prosthesis. Int Orthop 1997;21:352-4. (Article in French).

15. Willert HG, Buchhorn GH, Fayyazi A, Flury R, Windler M, Köster G, Lohmann CH. Metal-on-metal bearings and hypersensitivity in patients with artificial hip joints. A clinical and histomorphological study. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2005;87:28-36.

16. Grammatopolous G, Pandit H, Kwon YM, Gundle R, McLardy-Smith P, Beard DJ, Murray DW, Gill HS. Hip resurfacings revised for inflammatory pseudotumour have a poor outcome. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009;91:1019-24.

JUDET PROSTHESIS
ACRYLIC FEMORAL IMPLANT

1946

Chapter 2

The development and introduction of metal-on-metal bearings in total hip arthroplasty

Hip arthroplasty bearing choice and implant performance

Durability and performance of Total Hip Arthroplasty (THA) implants are still a challenge in younger and physically more demanding patients.[1] Serious progress has been made since the "low-friction bearing" concept developed by Sir John Charnley in the early sixties of the last century[2], resulting in a "forgotten" joint for many THA-patients nowadays.[3] But especially in the younger and more active patients the longevity of the bearing surfaces is the limiting factor for long term implant survival.[4-6] Since younger patients tend to be physically more active than elderly patients, their implants have to withstand higher biomechanical stress and these stresses also need to be endured for a more prolonged period of time, leading to a higher risk of dislocation and accelerated wear of the bearing surface. To improve implant fixation and durability and to reduce the risk of other complications (i.e. dislocation, infection), surgeons, engineers and scientists have developed new materials and new surgical techniques, but also introduced new coatings and finishes (i.e. polished) of implants, and designed different implant forms such as collared stems, femoral resurfacing components and modular components. To reduce implant wear, different bearing surfaces were developed. For this purpose, hard-on-hard bearings such as Ceramic-on-Ceramic and especially Metal-on-Metal (MoM) surface bearings have a long tradition in THA. In this chapter we give a brief overview of the development of MoM surface bearings in the history of THA, and discuss how different generations of MoM surface bearings were introduced into clinical practice.

First generation Metal-on-Metal hip arthroplasty

After orthopaedic surgeons experimented with many different interposition materials, such as muscle, celluloid, silver plates, rubber struts and magnesium, Berliner Professor T. Glück (1853-1942) led the way in the development of hip implant fixation using an ivory ball and socket joint that he fixed to bone with nickel-plated screws.[7] The first total hip implant with a MoM articulation is attributed to the British orthopaedic surgeon P. Wiles who, in 1938, implanted a bearing couple made of stainless steel, fixed to the bone with screws and bolts. His results with stainless steel were however disappointing.[7] During this same period, Smith-Petersen introduced the concept of resurfacing the femoral head, using glass, celluloid and pyrex before settling on vitallium in 1938.[6] Vitallium is a chrome-cobalt alloy which is remarkably inert. Wiles at that time however

preferred stainless steel and McKee, another pivotal orthopaedic surgeon in MoM arthroplasty, preferred brass and stainless steel at first.[6] In the 1950s McKee and Watson-Farrar adopted a MoM articulation with a modified Thompson stem, which is considered the start of the first generation of MoM THA.[8] McKee and Watson-Farrar initially treated 50 patients with this MoM prosthesis in which both the acetabular and the femoral component were made of Vitallium, later on they switched to a cobalt-chromium-molybdenum alloy in which both components were fixated to the bone using cement. Although later research showed unacceptably high revision rates[9], MoM arthroplasty was widely used in the 1960s, with besides the McKee-Farrar design the Ring design (also in the UK), the Mueller-Huggler implant in Switzerland, and the Sivash design in the Soviet Union.[10]

Although many years later retrieval studies of first-generation MoM hips demonstrated low wear rates in individual cases, a tissue reaction to metal particles around MoM total hip prostheses was noticed with some retrieval cases.[11,12] Large numbers of macrophages with metal particles in tissues around MoM prostheses were seen[13], with dark tissue staining and osteolysis after MoM arthroplasty being associated with impingement or with loose components.[10] In studies using metal-on-polyethylene prostheses, a wide variety of marked tissue changes were also present around the hip implant, but these tissue response were associated with bone loss, rather than with soft tissue damage.[13]

The disappointing results, poorly understood at that time, and the extraordinary mentoring of the "low friction" THA developed by Charnley, using metal-on-polyethylene bearings, 'red lined' the MoM bearing, and consequently the concept was abandoned before the reasons for its failure had been effectively analyzed.[14] Later studies attributed the failure of MoM bearings to the factor of "high friction" resulting from inadequate manufacturing.[15] By the mid-1970s, MoM had all been rejected in favour of Charnley's technique for low-friction arthroplasty of the hip using polyethylene (PE).[2] A full recounting of the historical events leading up to the ''discovery'' of PE for hip arthroplasty in 1962 by Sir John Charnley and his engineering associate, Harry Craven, can be found in Charnley's monograph[16] and biography[17], but it is instructive to briefly recall Ultra High Molecular Weight Polyethylene (UHMWPE) arrived in orthopaedics by chance rather than by design.[18] Only after the catastrophic clinical failure of polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) and failure of his initial choices, glass-filled

variants of PTFE, that Charnley sought bearing material alternatives. With the introduction of UHMWPE particles in the body, resulting from inevitable wear on the implant bearing surface, the mechanism of osteolysis was described.[19] In this process, UHMWPE wear products are thought to cause massive osteolysis by triggering foreign-body granuloma formation at the bone-cement interface, resulting in implant loosening and ultimately, implant failure.[19] Long term implant survival results of standard UHMWPE are as a result often disappointing, especially for the acetabular component.[20] In retrospect it was recognized that the results of "the McKee" could in fact differ only little from the results of "the Charnley". Some MoM implants by McKee-Farrar and Ring continued functioning extremely well and were "rediscovered" in the 1980s by Swiss and British surgeons.[7] By the late 1980s, concerns over osteolysis attributed to PE wear debris led to the reintroduction of MoM bearings, the development of highly cross-linked PE and the more widespread use of Ceramic-on-Ceramic (CoC) bearings.[10]

CoC bearing surfaces were developed in the early 1970s in France and Germany[21] to reduce wear particles and subsequent osteolysis occurring with polyethylene THA bearings.[22] CoC tribological properties are explained by its low surface roughness, high hardness for major scratch resistance, high wettability and fluid-film lubrication.[23] The initial use of CoC bearings resulted in a high rate of aseptic loosening of the cemented socket and risk of component fracture, mainly related to bad design and material flaws.[21,24] Incremental improvements in the manufacturing process, design, and quality control have since significantly decreased the risk of fracture to approximately 0.02% to 0.1%.[24] However, there are still concerns regarding fracture of sandwich ceramic liners, squeaking, and impingement of the femoral neck on the rim of the ceramic liner leading to chipping, especially in younger and physically active patients, and according to a recent systematic review by Gallo et al, the use of CoC bearings leads to equivalent but not improved survivorship at 10 years follow-up compared to the best non-CoC THA.[22] This is also shown in the 2012 Annual report of the Australian Joint Replacement Register, where the Yearly Cumulative Percent Revision rate for CoC bearing at 10 years is 4.8% for fixed femoral neck types, 9.8% for exchangeable femoral neck types and 4.6% for Metal-on-Polyethylene (MoP) bearing devices.[25] Randomized clinical trials comparing CoC versus PE bearings also show similar clinical outcomes and dislocation rates between both groups.[26]

Second generation Metal-on-Metal hip arthroplasty

After identifying the "polyethylene disease" in the beginning of the 1980s, MoM bearings were considered again as an alternative to PE.[27] An elaborate analysis of the first generation MoM failures led Weber to initiate and then promote a second generation of MoM, cemented at first, then rapidly followed by non-cemented prostheses.[14] At that time, the advantages of MoM were put into perspective due to survivorship analysis of the Charnley versus McKee-Farrar prostheses. Analysis of these results supported the reintroduction of MoM bearings in 1988.[28] It was stated that significant numbers of MoM bearings were surviving at long term, due to polar bearing, a component orientation which avoided impingement and good cementation.[29]

At the time of re-introduction, wear simulation tests showed that wear rates of second generation MoM bearings were 20 to 100 times lower compared to metal-on-conventional polyethylene[30,31], and MoM bearing couples started to experience widespread clinical use in both hip resurfacing and total hip arthroplasty. The material properties allowed the use of large heads in thin acetabular shells, promising of a reduced incidence of hip dislocation in younger and more active patients. From their arrival in the orthopaedic market in 1997, MoM bearings were strongly marketed as the latest advance in hip replacement and were targeted at young active patients who needed a hip that would last a whole lifetime.[32] In the case of MoM hip resurfacing, patients organised themselves on internet and started forums on this topic, as for example www.surfacehippy.info. In the same time, critical reports on the limitations of MoM hip resurfacing discussed poor medium term outcomes, with a two- to threefold difference in revision rate between different makes, based on the observation that prostheses were different in many details, such as shape, sizing, head coverage, clearance, metal alloy used, heat treatment, instrumentation, and so on.[33] During the first years of the reintroduction however, resurfacings became very popular and the number of implantations rose to about 10-20% of all primary hip replacements in countries such as the UK, Australia, and the Netherlands.[33] There remained a concern on the metal ion release over time and the potential detrimental effects of accumulated metal ions in the body.[31] Its particular complication, Aseptic Lymphocytic Vasculitis-associated Lesions (ALVAL), was documented by Willert.[34] From the beginning, serious concerns because of the risks associated with an increased level of circulating metal ions slowed down

further development of this bearing, although at the time of introduction no complication could be attributed to this phenomenon.[14] Throughout literature a variety of nomenclature describing implant failure mode as a reaction to metal wear particles is used, most notably the terms ALVAL[34], pseudotumor[35] and metallosis.[36] Langton et al described a new umbrella term for these modes of failure: Adverse Reaction to Metal Debris (ARMD), to include MoM joint failures associated with pain, a large sterile effusion of the hip and/or macroscopic necrosis and metallosis.[37] The end modes of failure requiring revision are ALVAL (a histological diagnosis made from tissue sampling at the time of surgery identifying an abundance of lymphocytes in the local pericapsular tissue)[34] and pseudotumor (the development of a cystic mass in the periarticular region, which has a direct communication with the joint).[35] These pseudotumors can be very large, extend into the pelvic region, can involve destruction of bone and muscle tissue, and compress vital surrounding structures such as nerves and blood vessels.[38-40] Another concern with the toxicity of released chromium and cobalt is the increased risk for cancer but large comparative studies have demonstrated so far that patients with MoM hip prostheses were not at increased overall risk for cancer.[41,42]

Complexity of introducing new bearing devices into clinical practice

Since there is an increasing necessity for innovative surgical techniques and designs for orthopedic surgeons to meet the demands of increasingly younger and more demanding patients, there is an inherent risk in the introduction of these innovations. Under current regulations, clinically important unknown modes of failure for newly introduced devices may not become known for several years after widespread adoption, affecting a large number of patients.[43] There is a conflicting interest of making promising new hip implant materials and designs available so patients can benefit as soon as possible, and the fact that these same joint replacement devices have to perform well for over more than 10 years and preferably more than 20 years after implantation in the patient. These requirements make it difficult to design a model for market introduction that effectively and safely guards these requirements, without delaying the needed innovations. For example if more clinical trials are needed in one country before a device can be used in clinical practice, patients might prefer to have surgery in neighbouring countries where these specific requirements are absent. If a medical

device company spends more time on clinical research, including longer follow up studies before releasing new implant designs, other companies might actually introduce comparable devices with less clinical support in the mean time.

Another concern is the absence of a clear definition of what is considered a new implant design. Typically, hip replacement devices undergo minor design alterations several times during their lifespan, for example CCD angle, conus, coating or just the manufacturing process. Although one has to bear in mind all this work is done with the benefit for patients in mind, it is not always clear how these minor design changes will effect implant performance.

When adopting more extensive regulations for the introduction of medical devices, it is therefore important this should be done in collaboration with all stakeholders involved. Of course the company which has developed the new implant, notified bodies, competent authorities (national authorities such as the Food and Drug Administration in the United States), the orthopaedic surgeons who have to start using this particular device, and last but not least the patient receiving the new implant. Increasingly, health insurance companies and hospital administrators are also influencing which devices are used by the professionals.

In general, we can conclude that the process of bringing medical devices into clinical practice is complex due to a discrepancy between the interest of introducing newer designs fast, the need for long term clinical data collection on implant performance, the involvement of many stakeholders, and lack of consensus on the definition of a new implant. There is both room to improve market introduction (or re-introduction) regulation and supervision by post market clinical research. A more gradual introduction of new implants, with the appropriate research modality should strike a balance in encouraging new technology which might improve clinical outcomes, while protecting patients from being exposed to new products which may produce unexpected complications. As witnessed with the re-introduction of MoM bearings in THA, serious complications which were unforeseen at the time of introduction became only known after a large number of patients worldwide (an estimated 1 million patients)[32] had become at risk. In this particular case, RadioStereometric Analysis (RSA) studies which are nowadays considered an integral part of gradual introduction into practice did not detect these unforeseen complications of adverse soft-tissue reactions.[44] However, better analysis of-, and anticipation on-, previous failure modes probably would have detected possible down sites of

MoM earlier. Consensus on who has to collect, manage and report this data is however not easily reached, with different interests of involved stakeholders on this topic. It is however clear that increasing post marked clinical research efforts in orthopaedic surgery might protect patients from unnecessary harm, reduce costs by preventing expensive revision surgery and by preventing loss of mobility and productivity in patients.

In conclusion, MoM surface bearings have a long history of use in total hip arthroplasty, with two distinct generations of these bearings. Reduced wear volume, the major advantage of the second generation MoM as seen with in vitro testing, was seriously challenged with in vivo use where less than optimal implant positioning resulted in edge loading and unexpected high wear. The released wear particles induced an, initially less known, local tissue response which is now generally known as 'Adverse Reaction to Metal Debris', of which the clinical importance is not yet fully understood. This unexpected failure mechanism has raised concern on how medical devices, including hip implants, are introduced into the market and has intensified the discussion on how to regulate this complicated process.

References

1. Puolakka TJ, Pajamäki KJ, Halonen PJ, Pulkkinen PO, Paavolainen P, Nevalainen JK. The Finnish Arthroplasty Register: report of the hip register. Acta Orthop Scand 2001;72(5):433-41.

2. Charnley J. Arthroplasty of the hip. A new operation. Lancet 1961; 27;1(7187):1129-32.

3. Behrend H, Giesinger K, Giesinger JM, Kuster MS. The "forgotten joint" as the ultimate goal in joint arthroplasty: validation of a new patient-reported outcome measure. J Arthroplasty 2012;27(3):430-436.

4. Swedish Hip Arthroplasty Register. Annual report 2011. http://www.shpr.se/en/default.aspx.

5. National Joint Registry. Annual report 2012. http://www.njrcentre.org.uk/njrcentre/default.aspx.

6. Coombs R, Gristina A, Hungerford D. Joint Replacement. State of the art. Orthotext 1990; London.

7. Gomez PF, Morcuende JA. Early attempts at hip arthroplasty--1700s to 1950s. Iowa Orthop J 2005;25:25-9.

8. Haddad FS, Thakrar RR, Hart AJ, Skinner JA, Nargol AV, Nolan JF, Gill HS, Murray DW, Blom AW, Case CP. Metal-on-metal bearings: the evidence so far. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2011;93(5):572-9.

9. Deutman R. Experience with the McKee-Farrar total hip arthroplasty. 1974; Leiden University, thesis.

10. Dumbleton JH, Manley MT. Metal-on-Metal total hip replacement: what does the literature say? J Arthroplasty 2005;20(2):174-88.

11. Schmalzried TP, Peters PC, Maurer BT, et al. Longduration metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasties with low wear on the articulating surfaces. J Arthroplasty 1996;11:322.

12. Willert HG, Buchhorn GH. Retrieval studies on classic cemented metal-on-metal hip endoprostheses. In: Rieker C, Wyndler M, Wyss U, editors. Metasul: a metal-on-metal bearing. Bern (Switzerland): Hans Huber; 1999; p.39.

13. Howie DW. Tissue response in relation to type of wear particles around failed hip arthroplasties. J Arthroplasty 1990;5:337.

14. Triclot P. Metal-on-metal: history, state of the art (2010). Int Orthop 2011;35(2):201-6.

15. Semlitsch M, Streicher R, Weber H. Verschleiß-verhalten von Pfannen und Kugeln aus CoCrMo-gußlegierung bei langzeitig implantierten ganzmetall-Hüftprothesen. Orthopade 1989; 18:377–381. (Article in German).

16. Charnley J. Low friction principle. In: Low Friction Arthroplasty of the Hip: Theory and Practice. Berlin, Germany: Springer-Verlag; 1979;3-16.

17. Waugh W. John Charnley: The Man and the Hip. London, UK: Springer-Verlag; 1990.

18. Kurtz SM, Gawel HA, Patel JD. History and systematic review of wear and osteolysis outcomes for first-generation highly crosslinked polyethylene. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2011;469(8):2262-77.

19. Willert HG, Bertram H, Buchhorn GH. Osteolysis in alloarthroplasty of the hip. The role of ultra-high molecular weight polyethylene wear particles. Clin Orthop Relat Res 1990;258:95-107.

20. Hallan G, Dybvik E, Furnes O, Havelin LI. Metal-backed acetabular components with conventional polyethylene: a review of 9113 primary components with a follow-up of 20 years. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92(2):196-201.

21. Jeffers JR, Walter WL. Ceramic-on-ceramic bearings in hip arthroplasty: state of the art and the future. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2012;94(6):735-45.

22. Gallo J, Goodman SB, Lostak J, Janout M. Advantages and disadvantages of ceramic on ceramic total hip arthroplasty: a review. Biomed Pap Med Fac Univ Palacky Olomouc Czech Repub 2012;156(3):204-12.

23. Christel PS. Biocompatibility of surgical-grade dense polycrystalline alumina. Clin Orthop Relat Res 1992;282:10-8.

24. Hannouche D, Zaoui A, Zadegan F, Sedel L, Nizard R. Thirty years of experience with alumina-on-alumina bearings in total hip arthroplasty. Int Orthop 2011;35(2):207-13.

25. Australian Orthopaedic Association National Joint Replacement Registry. Annual report 2012. https://aoanjrr.dmac.adelaide.edu.au/nl/annual-reports-2012.

26. Amanatullah DF, Landa J, Strauss EJ, Garino JP, Kim SH, Di Cesare PE. Comparison of surgical outcomes and implant wear between ceramic-ceramic and ceramic-polyethylene articulations in total hip arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty. 2011;26(6 Suppl):72-7.

27. Weber BG. Metal-metal total prosthesis of the hip joint: back to the future. Z Orthop Ihre Grenzgeb 1992;130(4):306-9. (Article in German).

28. Amstutz HC. Innovations in design and technology. The story of hip arthroplasty.Clin Orthop Relat Res 2000;378:23-30.

29. Amstutz HC, Grigoris P. Metal on metal bearings in hip arthroplasty. Clin Orthop Relat Res 1996;(329 Suppl):S11-34.

30. Doorn PF. Wear and biological aspects of metal on metal total hip implants. Thesis, Nijmegen, 2000.

31. Dorr LD, Wan Z, Longjohn DB, et al. Total hip arthroplasty with the use of the Metasul metal-on-metal articulation. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2000;82A:789.

32. Cohen D. How safe are metal-on-metal hip implants? BMJ 2012;28:344.

33. Spierings, PT. Hip resurfacing: expectations and limitations. Acta Orthop 2008; 79(6):727-730.

34. Willert HG, Buchhorn GH, Fayyazi A, et al. Metal-on-metal bearings and hypersensitivity in patients with artificial hip joints: a clinical and histomorphological study. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2005;87-A:28.

35. Pandit H, Glyn-Jones S, McLardy-Smith P, et al. Pseudotumours associated with metal-on-metal hip resurfacings. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90-B:847.

36. Wiley KF, Ding K, Stoner JA, Teague DC, Yousuf KM. Incidence of Pseudotumor and Acute Lymphocytic Vasculitis Associated Lesion (ALVAL) Reactions in Metal-On-Metal Hip Articulations: A Meta-Analysis. J Arthroplasty 2013;28(7):1238-45.

37. Langton DJ, Jameson SS, et al. Early failure of metal-on-metal bearings in hip resurfacing and large-diameter total hip replacement: a consequence of excess wear. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92:38.

38. Kawakita K, Shibanuma N, Tei K, Nishiyama T, Kuroda R, Kurosaka M. Leg edema due to a mass in the pelvis after a large-diameter metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty 2013;28(1):197.e1-4.

39. Liddle AD, Satchithananda K, Henckel J, Sabah SA, Vipulendran KV, Lewis A, Skinner JA, Mitchell AW, Hart AJ. Revision of metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty in a tertiary center: a prospective study of 39 hips with between 1 and 4 years of follow-up. Acta Orthop 2013;84(3):237-45.

40. Memon AR, Galbraith JG, Harty JA, Gul R. Inflammatory pseudotumor causing deep vein thrombosis after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty 2013;28(1):197.e9-12.

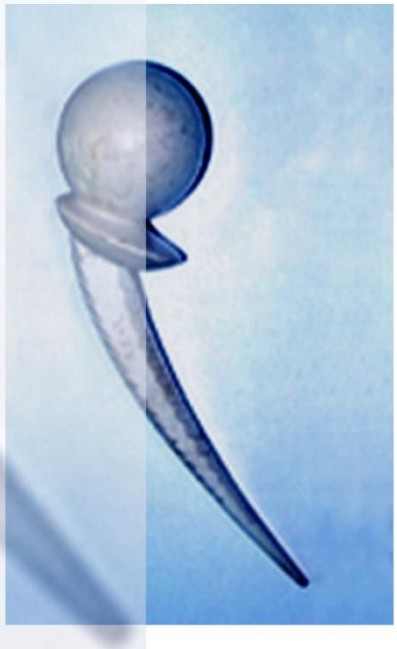
41. Haddad FS. Primary metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty was not associated with increased cancer risk. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2013;20;95(4):364.

42. Visuri T, Pukkala E, Paavolainen P, Pulkkinen P, Riska EB. Cancer risk after metal on metal and polyethylene on metal total hip arthroplasty. Clin Orthop Relat Res 1996;(329 Suppl):S280-9.

43. Zywiel MG, Johnson AJ, Mont MA. Graduated introduction of orthopaedic implants: encouraging innovation and minimizing harm. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2012;7;94(21).e158:1-5

44. Baad-Hansen T, Storgaard Jakobsen S, Soballe K. Two-year migration results of the ReCap hip resurfacing system-a radiostereometric follow-up study of 23 hips. Int Orthop 2011;35(4):497-502.

SAN-BAW PROSTHESIS
IVORY IMPLANT



1960

Chapter 3

Polyethylene wear in metal-backed cups. A retrospective analysis of 200 uncemented prostheses.

Walter van der Weegen, Shennah Austen, Thea Sijbesma and Henk J. Hoekstra

Total Hip Arthroplasty. Wear Behavior of Different Articulations. EFORT Books.
K. Knahr, editor. Springer Heidelberg 2012

Introduction

Uncemented total hip prostheses were introduced some 40 years ago, after disappointing results with cemented hip prostheses in young and active patients.[4,8,10,56] In orthopedic literature, research on uncemented hip prostheses has focused on the survival of the uncemented femoral stem, and in general, excellent results were reported.[1,35,37,42] Although the femoral component showed excellent performance, recent in vivo studies have reported increased wear of the polyethylene (PE) liner of the uncemented acetabular cup.[6,18,25,32] This PE wear results in PE particles being distributed in the tissue surrounding the prosthesis, with macrophages being activated by these particles. These activated macrophages induce osteolysis (Figure 3.1) which in the end results in aseptic loosening of the prosthesis.[19,27,29,46,54,60]

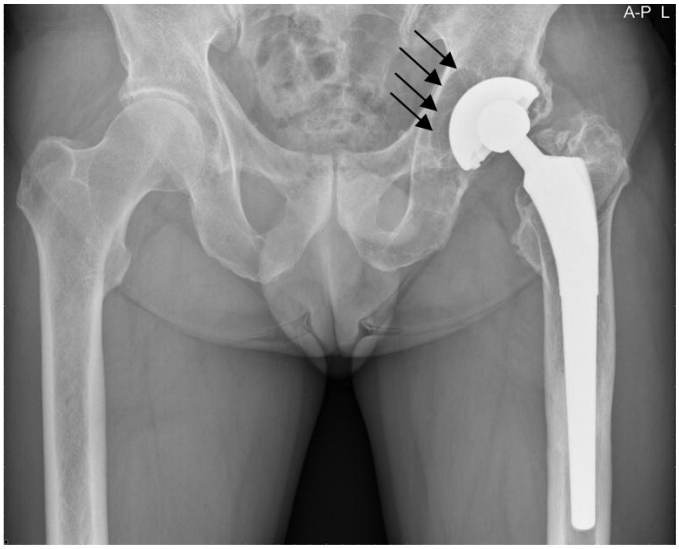


Figure 3.1, Osteolysis.

Although uncemented hip prostheses vary greatly in design, they all have a metal-backed acetabular cup (Figure 3.2). This metal-backing is needed since direct contact between bone and PE results in osteolysis.[23,29,51] Metal-backed cups are made more biocompatible by applying coatings which stimulate bone ingrowth. These coatings are either porous or hydroxyapatite (HA) coatings. When metal-backed cups were developed, a better force distribution with less peak forces was expected along the bone-prostheses interface.

Recent studies however stated there was less stress shielding with cemented cups than with uncemented cups.[14,44] Another possible disadvantage from metal-backed cups is the dislocation or rotation of the PE liner from the metal-backing, resulting in additional wear and an increased number of released PE particles. This type of wear is known as “backside” wear.[3,31]

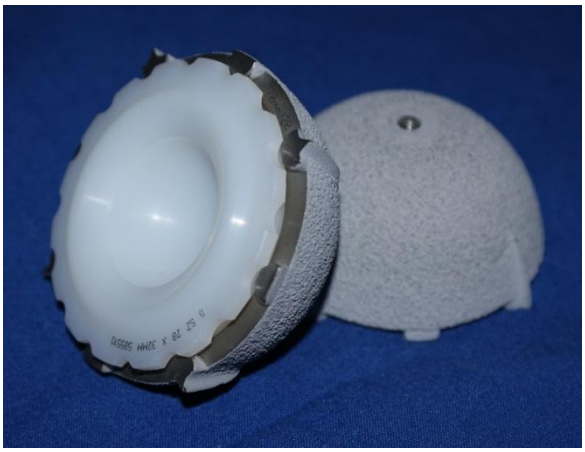


Figure 3.1, Metal-backed acetabular cup.

Increased PE wear is most likely a multifactorial process influenced by, for example, the manner in which PE is produced and sterilized, the time between production and implantation (known as “shelf life”), the inclination angle of the cup, and the activity levels of the patient. Since we had concerns on the frequency of observed wear in our patient population, we retrospectively reviewed our first 200 uncemented hip prostheses using the Mallory-Head design (Biomet Inc., Warsaw, USA). The long-term survival of the femoral component of this particular prosthesis is well documented and has excellent results. Only a few studies report on acetabular wear and survival using this design. Yamamota et al found a mean liner wear of 0.3 mm after 3 years, 0.55 mm after 5 years, and increasing to 0.7 mm after almost 7 years of follow-up.[61] Kurtz concluded that the threshold for osteolysis is a head penetration rate of >0.1 mm per year. He also reported that osteolysis could not be detected with a head penetration rate of <0.05 mm per year.[32] Other studies reported an osteolysis threshold at a head penetration rate of 0.1–0.2 mm per year.[15,16,33,53,55] We therefore used a head penetration rate of >0.2 mm per year to classify any case as excessive wear. The primary objective of our study was to evaluate how many of the 200 implanted prostheses showed a

liner wear of more than 0.2 mm per year. The frequency of any osteolysis and implant survival was also evaluated.

Patients and Methods

Our first consecutive 200 uncemented total hip prostheses (Mallory-Head), implanted between November 1997 and September 2002, were retrospectively analysed (Table 3.1).

Table 3.1, *Patient demographics*	
Male (n)	98 (49%)
Female (n)	102 (51%)
Age (years)	54.6 (range: 29-69)
BMI (kg/m^2)	26.9 (range: 17.6-37.5)
Bilateral (n)	36 (18%)
Diagnosis: OA	187 (93.5%)
AVN	11 (5.5%)
FC	2 (1%)

*OA: osteoarthritis; AVN: Avascular Necrosis; FC: fractured collum

In all cases, an uncemented porous-coated femoral stem was used with a 28-mm ceramic head and a porous-coated ringloc acetabular cup. The liner was made of conventional ultra-high molecular weight polyethylene (UHMWPE) (ArCom®, Biomet Inc., Warsaw), manufactured with compression molding and sterilized with gamma radiation in argon gas. Liner thickness ranged from 4.8 (cup size 48) to 11.8 mm (cup size 62). Mean shelf life was four months (range: 0 to 41). All prostheses were implanted through the posterolateral approach. All patients were asked to return for clinical follow-up including a standard anteroposterior (AP) radiograph. Medical file data were collected on primary diagnosis, BMI, complications and details of the used components. Of all patients, 89% completed a Duke Activity Index[26] to measure current activity levels. There were 36 patients lost to follow-up (37 prostheses): 9 were deceased, 16 were revised, and we were unable to contact 10 patients. This left us with 163 prostheses (81.5%) available for analysis of PE wear. Liner wear was evaluated by measuring the two-dimensional displacement of the femoral head relatively to the cup position using software (Pro 3D software, Draftware Inc. Vevay, USA). We used the most recent AP radiograph (Figure 3.3). To check for interobserver reliability, a sample of ten

radiographs was measured by an experienced evaluator of Draftware Inc., and all PE wear measurements were 100% identical.

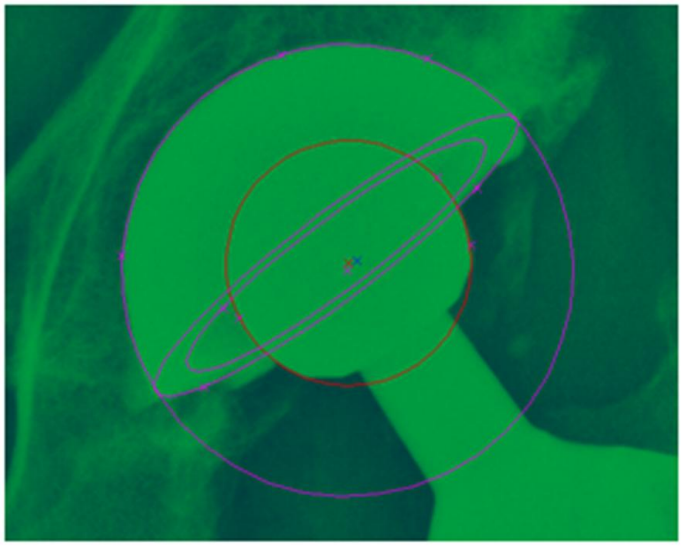


Figure 3.2, Measurements on AP radiograph

This is possible by using edge-detection features in the software, limiting the observer input on the obtained measurements. Besides the use of software, we retrospectively checked medical files if PE wear was noted by the orthopedic surgeon. We set the threshold for acceptable wear at <0.2 mm per year. A sensitivity analysis with a threshold of 0.1 mm per year was also calculated. We calculated the correlation between wear and the following subgroups: age, BMI, activity level, cup inclination angle, acetabular component size, liner thickness, and shelf life. Differences in wear between male and female patients were tested using an unpaired Student's t-test. Implant survival was calculated using the Kaplan-Meier (KM) method. All statistics were performed using SPSS software (SPSS Statistics, version 17.0, IBM Corporation, Somers, USA). The most recent AP radiograph was screened for any radiolucency or osteolysis according to the zones described by DeLee and Charnley for the acetabular component and the zones described by Gruen for the femoral component.[13,24]

Results

Wear and Osteolysis

The mean-measured PE wear was 0.2 mm per year (range: 0.07 to 0.5), after a mean follow-up of 8.3 years. In 53.4% of all cases, the PE wear was 0.2 mm per year (Figure 3.4), and if the threshold for acceptable wear was set at 0.1 mm per year, 96.3% of all liners showed excessive PE wear.

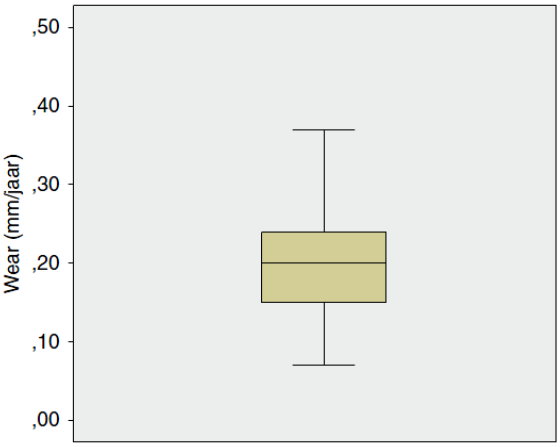


Figure 3.4, Boxplot of wear rate per year.

There was a significant correlation between PE wear and cup inclination angle and between PE wear and component size (Table 3.2). Mean PE wear was significantly higher in male patients than in female patients (respectively, 0.22 mm per year versus 0.19 mm per year, p = 0.02). On average, 24.3% of the original liner thickness was lost to PE wear (range: 10.7 to 42.7%). In 41 cases, PE wear was observed during routine clinical follow-up and noted in the medical file (24.8%), with a mean of 93 months after index surgery (range: 40 to 120). Osteolysis was observed in five cases (Table 3.3). The measured PE wear in these five patients had a mean of 0.22 mm per year (range: 0.19 to 0.26).

Table 3.2, *Sub analyses PE wear*		
	Correlation	**p-value**
Age	- 0.4	0.61
BMI	0.056	0.48
Activity level	0.166	0.053
Acetabular inclination	0.236	0.002*
Shell size	0.156	0.046*
Shelf life	0.065	0.41

Table 3.3, *Osteolysis*		
	N	**%**
Femoral component		
- None	160	98.2
- Gruen zone 1 or 7	3	1.8
- Gruen zone 2 – 6	0	0
Acetabular component		
- None	158	96.9
- DeLee & Charnley zone 1	2	1.2
- DeLee & Charnley zone 2	2	1.2
- DeLee & Charnley zone 3	1	0.6

Implant Failure

Of the 200 prostheses, 16 were revised, and one was scheduled for revision. Most frequent reason for revision was PE liner wear (N=10), see tables 3.4 and 3.5. Of the ten patients revised for liner wear, a straightforward cup exchange was done in nine cases. In two cases, the liner was detached from the metal-backing, and in one of these two cases, metallosis was observed. In the other case, a fibrous tissue layer was observed between the PE liner and the metal-backing. Four cases needed bone impaction grafting for an acetabular cyst. Mean time to revision was 108 months (range: 77 to 144), and the mean observed wear in the revised patients was 0.28 mm per year (range: 0.21 to 0.45). The KM probability estimate of survival, with revision for any reason as end point, was 90.7% after 12 years of follow-up (95%–CI: 85.6–94.2). With only revision cases due to wear as end point, the KM survival estimate was 93.1% after 12 years follow-up (95%–CI: 79.9–100), see figure 3.5.

Table 3.4, *Overview of revision cases*	
Reason for revision	**N (%)**
A-septic loosening	1 (0.5)
Liner exchange	9 (4.5)
Dislocation	4 (2)
Wound infection	1 (0.5)
Breakage ceramic head	1 (0.5)
Total	**16 (8)**

Table 3.5, *Wear related revision*		
Casus	**Months to revision**	**Details**
1	77	Liner exchange, components well fixed
2	104	Liner exchange, components well fixed
3	107	Liner exchange, components well fixed
4	107	Liner exchange, components well fixed
5	109	Liner exchange, components well fixed
6	109	Liner exchange, components well fixed
7	110	Liner exchange, components well fixed
8	144	A-septic cup loosening
9	Unknown	Revised in other hospital, patient deceased
10	Planned	Wear observed

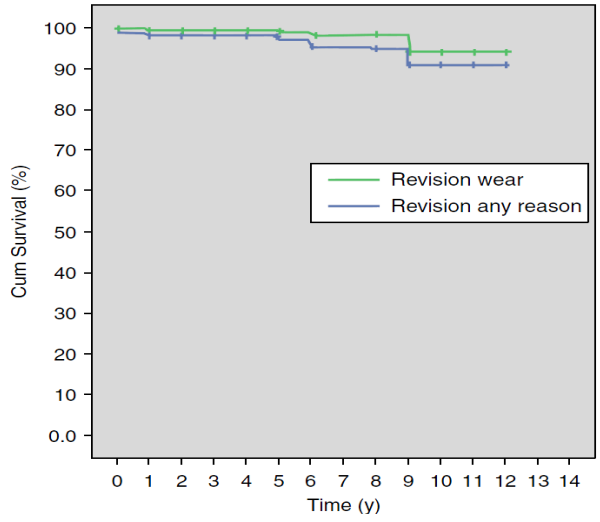


Figure 3.5, Kaplan-Meier survival probability estimate.

Discussion

In our study, we report a high proportion (53.4%) of UHMWPE liners with a wear rate of 0.2 mm per year, after a mean follow-up of 8.3 years. In contrast, implant survival after 12 years is acceptable (KM 90.1%). However, it is disturbing that in literature the liner wear rate is reported to be nonlinear, with an increase in PE wear 7 to 8 years after index surgery.[26,63] These findings suggest that we have to expect an increasing number of revisions within the next few years of follow-up. Parvizi conducted a study with longer mean follow-up than our study and found a revision rate of 20% after 11 years of follow-up.[47] And McLaughlin reported a revision rate of 65% after 16 years.[41] A possible explanation for the measured amount of wear can be found in the type of PE used. Free radicals, formed during the sterilization process, negatively influence the characteristics of conventional UHMWPE. Before and after implantation, these free radicals react to oxygen. This oxidation leads to accelerated wear rates. Wear can be reduced by using highly cross-linked polyethylene (HXLPE). Compared to conventional PE, HXLPE shows a significant reduction of the head penetration rate in several clinical studies.[30,40,43,50] Currently, we do not know if in the long term, free radicals are released from HXLPE and can still cause oxidation. A recent method to prevent this happening is the infusion of vitamin E into (highly cross-linked) PE to scavenger any free radicals. This method is too new for clinical studies to be available. Alternatively, other bearing materials may be used such as metal or ceramics. Although there are some benefits of Metal-on-Metal (MoM) bearings such as low dislocation rates (due to the large diameter) and very low wear rates reported in in vitro studies[2,9,11,21] these benefits are outweighed by the occurrence of serious complications due to an adverse reaction to metal debris (ARMD), as reported in recent clinical studies.[12,34,36] In general, recent clinical studies using MoM bearings report higher revision rates than expected with the introduction of these bearings.[49] Clinical studies with ceramic bearings have good long-term results, but the use of ceramics is limited by high cost, “squeaking,” and difficult revision after liner fractures.[7,45,48,58,59] The choice of material for the femoral head does not influence the PE wear rate significantly; only small differences in liner wear were observed between different materials for the femoral head.[57] Wear is not only dependent on the used materials but indeed multifactorial. In our study cohort, more wear was observed in cups with a steeper inclination angle and in male patients. This corresponds with earlier publications.[5,20,61] In contrast to

earlier studies, we observed more wear with larger sizes of acetabular cups. We could not identify any possible explanation for this observation. We explored the hypothesis that larger cups would be more difficult to place, resulting in steeper cup placement. However, there was no significant difference in cup inclination angle between smaller (54 mm) and larger (56 mm) cup sizes. From our analysis on different subgroups, we could not detect any relation between age, BMI, shelf life or activity level, and the measured PE wear in our study cohort. This was unlike findings from other studies.[5,52,61] There is however a large heterogeneity in number and characteristics of the included patients, making it difficult to compare these results. In our study, shelf life was quite short with an average of four months. The measured wear in all patients revised because of liner wear was more than 0.2 mm per year. However, 82.5% of all our patients with a PE wear rate of >0.2 mm per year had no radiolucent zones, no cyst formation, or such clinical symptoms that revision surgery was indicated. This might be due to the genetic profile of these patients, which makes them resistant to osteolysis.[19,23] The observed wear in our study is comparable to other studies using metal-backed cups.[17,22,28,38] Considering this comparable high wear rate, the number of cases with aseptic loosening (0.5%) and the number of observed osteolysis (5.5%) in our series is low in comparison to other studies. Although, most of these other studies had longer follow-up the retrospective nature of our study which makes it more difficult to classify aseptic loosening. Another explanation might be that the osteointegration of the coating is so effective that the acetabular component appears to be well fixed in place during revision surgery. Even if only a small area is integrated into the bone tissue, the optimal treatment if wear is observed and the best timing to perform revision surgery are clinical issues described in a treatment algorithm by Goosen et al (Figure 3.6).[22] Strong points of our study are the large number of included prostheses, the use of a validated method to measure wear, and the analyses of multiple variables which might influence than our series. For example, Emms et al found a 17.1% osteolysis rate and a wear-related revision percentage of 20% after 11.5 years of follow-up.[18] The fact that we only used the most recent radiograph for PE wear evaluation, might explain we only observed osteolysis instead of any radiolucency. It is also striking that the number of cases with aseptic loosening in our study cohort is very low.

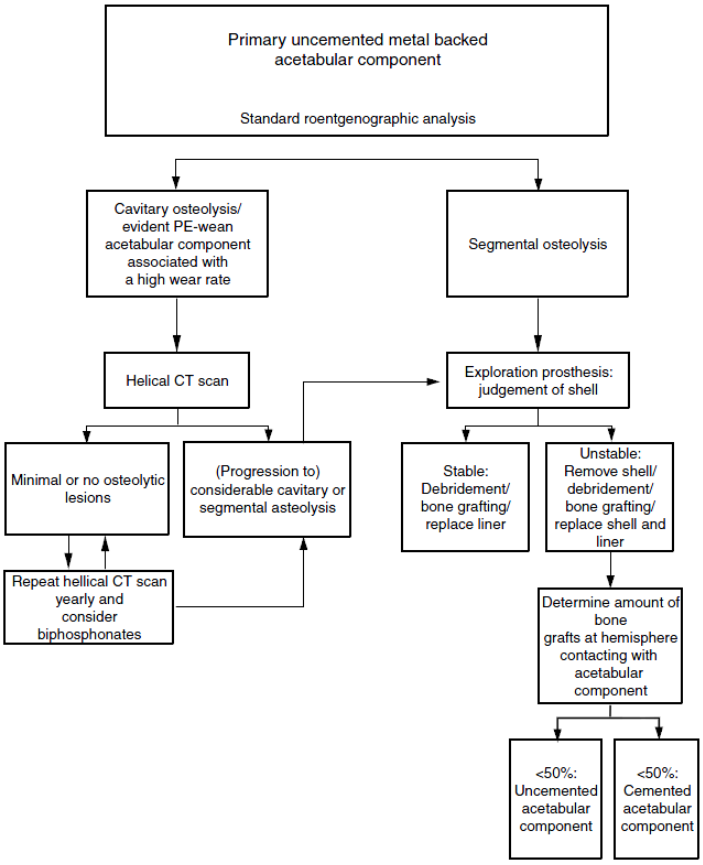


Figure 3.6, Treatment algorithm for uncemented metal-backed acetabular components by Goosen et al (reprinted with permission).[22]

This might either be because we revised patients early or by wear. Our study is limited by the retrospective design, the lack of a control group, the loss to follow-up, and the limited duration of the follow-up. Based on our results and the current literature, we strongly question the use of conventional UHMWPE in uncemented total hip prostheses with metal-backed cups. Detailed follow-up, especially in the long term, can prevent serious complications due to the use of conventional PE. Studies with longer follow-up, preferably more than 10 years, are necessary to validate the safety of conventional UHMWPE in uncemented total hip prostheses.

References

1. Aldinger PR, Jung AW, Pritsch M et al. Uncemented grit-blasted straight tapered titanium stems in patients younger than fifty-five years of age. Fifteen to twenty-year results. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2009;91(6):1432–9.

2. Anissian HL, Stark A, Gustafson A, Good V, Clarke IC. Metal-on-metal bearing in hip prosthesis generates 100-fold less wear debris than metal-on-polyethylene. Acta Orthop Scand 1999;70(6):578–82.

3. Barrack RL, Folgueras A, Munn B, Tvetden D, Sharkey P. Pelvic lysis and polyethylene wear at 5–8 years in a uncemented total hip. Clin Orthop Relat Res 1997;335:211–7.

4. Beckenbaugh RD, Ilstrup DM. A review of three hundred and thirty-three cases with long follow-up. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1978;60:306–13

5. Bjerkholt H, Høvik O, Reikerås O. Direct comparison of polyethylene wear in cemented and uncemented acetabular cups. J Orthop Traumatol 2010;11(3):155–8.

6. Blacha J. High osteolysis and revision rate with the hydroxyapatite- coated ABG hip prostheses: 65 hips in 56 young patients followed for 5–9 years. Acta Orthop Scand 2004;75(3):276–82.

7. Capello WN, Antonio JAD, Feinberg JR, Manley MT, Naughton M. Ceramic-on-ceramic total hip arthroplasty: update. J Arthroplasty 2008;3(7):39–43.

8. Carlsson AS, Gentz CF. Mechanical loosening of the femoral head prosthesis in the charnley total hip arthroplasty. Clin Orthop Relat Res 1977;147:262–70.

9. Chan FW, Bobyn DJ, Medley JB et al. Engineering issues and wear performance of metal on metal hip implants. Clin Orthop Relat Res 1996;333:96–107.

10. Chandler HP, Reineck FT, Wixson RL, Mccarthy JC. Total hip replacement in patients younger than thirty years old. A five-year follow-up study. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1981;3(9):1426–34.

11. Clarke I, Good V, Williams P et al. Ultra-low wear rates for rigid-on-rigid bearings in total hip replacements. Proc Inst Mech Eng H 2000;14(4):331–47.

12. Delaunay C, Petit I, Learmonth ID, Oger P, Vendittoli PA. Metal-on- metal bearings total hip arthroplasty: the cobalt and chromium ions release concern. Orthop Traumatol Surg Res 2010;96(8):894–904.

13. DeLee JG, Charnley J. Radiological demarcation of cemented sockets in total hip replacement. Clin Orthop 1976;121:20–32.

14. Digas G, Kärrholm J, Thanner J. Different loss of BMD using uncemented press-fit and whole polyethylene cups fixed with cement repeated DXA studies in 96 hips randomized to 3 types of fixation. Acta Orthop 2006;7(2):218–26.

15. Dowd JE, Sychterz CJ, Young AM, Engh CA. Characterization of long-term femoral head-penetration rates: association with and prediction of osteolysis characterization of long term femoral-head-penetration rates. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2000;82-A(8):1102–7.

16. Dumbleton JH, Manley MT, Edidin AA. A literature review of the association between wear rate and osteolysis in total hip arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty 2002;17(5):649–61.

17. Emerson RH, Sanders SB, Head WC, Higgins L. Effect of circumferential plasmaspray porous coating on the rate of femoral osteolysis after total hip arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1999;81:1291–8.

18. Emms NW, Stockley I, Hamer AJ, Wilkinson JM. Long-term outcome of a cementless, hemispherical, press-fit acetabular component: survivorship analysis and dose–response relationship to linear polyethylene wear. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92(6):856–61.

19. Gallo J, Raška M, Mrázek F, Petřek M. Bone remodeling, particle disease and individual susceptibility to periprosthetic osteolysis. Physiol Res 2008;57(3):339–49.

20. Garcia-Rey E, Garcia-Cimbrelo E. Long-term results of uncemented acetabular cups with an ACS polyethylene liner. A 14–16-year follow-up study. Int Orthop 2007;31(2):205–10.

21. Goldsmith AA, Dowson D, Isaac GH, Lancaster JG. A comparative joint simulator study of the wear of metal-on-metal and alternative material combinations in hip replacements. Proc Inst Mech Eng H 2000;214(1):39–47.

22. Goosen JHM, Castelein RM, Verheyen CCPM. Silent osteolysis associated with an uncemented acetabular component: a monitoring and treatment algorithm. Curr Orthop 2005;19:288–93.

23. Gordon A, Greenfield EM, Eastell R, Kiss-toth E, Wilkinson JM. Individual susceptibility to periprosthetic osteolysis is associated with altered patterns of innate immune gene expression in response to pro-inflammatory stimuli. J Orthop Res 2010;28(9):1127–35.

24. Gruen TA, McNeice GM, Amstutz HC. “Modes of failure” of cemented stem-type femoral components: a radiographic analysis of loosening. Clin Orthop Relat Res 1979;141:17–27.

25. Hallan G, Dybvik E, Furnes O, Havelin LI. Metal-backed acetabular components with conventional polyethylene: a review of 9113 primary components with a follow-up of 20 years. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92(2):196–201.

26. Hlatky MA, Boineau RE, Higginbotham MB et al. A brief self-administered questionnaire to determine functional capacity (the Duke activity status index). Am J Cardiol 1989;64(10):651–4.

27. Holt G, Murnaghan C, Reilly J, Meek RM. The biology of aseptic osteolysis. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2007;460:240–52.

28. Hui AJ, Mccalden RW, Martell JM et al. Validation of two and three-dimensional radiographic techniques for measuring polyethylene wear after total hip arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2003;85:505–11.

29. Ingham E, Fisher J. The role of macrophages in osteolysis of total joint replacement. Biomaterials 2005;26:1271–86.

30. Kawate K, Ohmura T, Kawahara I et al. Differences in highly cross-linked polyethylene wear between zirconia and cobalt-chromium femoral heads in Japanese patients: a prospective, randomized study. J Arthroplasty 2999;24(8):1221–4.

31. Krieg AH, Speth BM. Backside volumetric change in the polyethylene of uncemented acetabular components. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009;91(8):1037–43.

32. Kurtz SM. UHMWPE biomaterials handbook: ultra high molecular weight polyethylene in total joint replacement and medical devices, 2nd edn.2009;Academic, New York.

33. Kurtz S, Medel FJ, Manley M. Wear in highly cross-linked polyethylenes. Curr Orthop 2008;22(6):392–9.

34. Kwon Y-M, Thomas P, Summer B et al. Lymphocyte proliferation responses in patients with pseudotumors following metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty. J Orthop Res 2010;28(4):444–50.

35. Lombardi AV, Berend KR, Mallory TH, Skeels MD, Adams JB. Survivorship of 2000 tapered titanium porous plasma-sprayed femoral components. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2000;467(1):146–54.

36. Mahendra G, Pandit H, Kliskey K et al. Necrotic and inflammatory changes in metal-on-metal resurfacing hip arthroplasties. Acta Orthop 2009;80(6):653–9.

37. Mallory T. Minimal 10-year results of a tapered cementless femoral component in total hip arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty 2001;16(8):49–54.

38. Martell JM, Verner JJ, Incavo SJ. Clinical performance of a highly cross-linked polyethylene at two years in total hip arthroplasty: a randomized prospective trial. J Arthroplasty 2003;18(7 Suppl 1):55–9.

39. Matar WY, Restrepo C. Revision Hip arthroplasty for ceramic-on-ceramic squeaking hips does not compromise the results. J Arthroplasty 2010;25(6):81–6.

40. McCalden RW, MacDonald SJ, Rorabeck CH et al. Wear rate of highly cross-linked polyethylene in total hip arthroplasty. A randomized controlled trial. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2009;91(4):773–82.

41. McLaughlin JR, Lee KR. Total Hip arthroplasty with an uncemented tapered femoral component in patients younger than 50 years. J Arthroplasty 2010;26(1):9–15.

42. Merle C, Clarius M, Aldinger PR. Long-term results of uncemented stems in total hip arthroplasty: analysis of survival rates with a minimum 15-year follow-up. Orthopaede 2010;39(1):80–6.

43. Mu Z, Tian J, Wu T, Yang J, Pei F. A systematic review of radiological outcomes of highly cross-linked polyethylene versus conventional polyethylene in total hip arthroplasty. Int Orthop 2009;33(3):599–604.

44. Mueller LA, Schmidt R, Ehrmann C et al. Modes of periacetabular load transfer to cortical and cancellous bone after cemented versus uncemented total hip arthroplasty: a prospective study using computed tomography-assisted osteodensitometry. J Orthop Res 2009;27(2):176–82.

45. Murphy SB, Ecker TM, Tannast M. Two- to 9-year clinical results of alumina ceramic-on-ceramic THA. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2006;453:97–102.

46. Orishimo KF, Claus AM, Sychterz CJ, Engh CA. Wear and osteolysis in hips with coated cementless cup after seven years of follow-up. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2003;85(6):1095-9.

47. Parvizi J, Keisu KS, Hozack WJ, Sharkey PF, Rothman RH, Petsatodis GE, Papadopoulos PP, Papavasiliou KA et al. Primary cementless total hip arthroplasty with an alumina ceramic-on-ceramic bearing. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2010;92:639–44.

48. Petsatodis GE, Papadopoulos PP, Papavasiliou KA, Hatzokos IG, Agathangelidis FG, Christodoulou AG. Primary cementless total hip arthroplasty with an alumina ceramic-on-ceramic bearing: results after a minimum of twenty years of follow-up. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2010;92(3):639-44.

49. Prosser GH, Yates PJ, Wood DJ et al. Outcome of primary resurfacing hip replacement: evaluation of risk factors for early revision 12,093 replacements from the Australian joint registry. Clin Orthop 2010;81(1):66–71.

50. Rajadhyaksha AD, Brotea C, Cheung Y et al. Five-year comparative study of highly cross-linked (crossfire) and traditional polyethylene. J Arthroplasty 2009;24(2):161–7.

51. Ren P-G, Irani A, Huang Z et al. Continuous infusion of UHMWPE particles induces increased bone macrophages and osteolysis. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2010;469(1):113–22.

52. Röder C, Bach B, Berry DJ et al. Case–control study of 4420 patients obesity, age, sex, diagnosis, and fixation mode differently affect early cup failure in total hip arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2010;92:1954–63.

53. Schewelov TV, Sanzén L, Börlin N, Markusson P, Önsten I. Accuracy of radiographic and radiostereometric wear measurement of different hip prostheses an experimental study. Acta Orthop Scand 2004;75(6):691–700.

54. Shen Z, Crotti TN, McHugh KP, Matsuzaki K, Gravallese EM, Bierbaum BE, Goldring SR. The role played by cell-substrate interactions in the pathogenesis of osteoclastmediated peri-implant osteolysis. Arthritis Res Ther 2006;8(3):R70.

55. Sochart DH. Relationship of acetabular wear to osteolysis and loosening in total hiparthroplasty. Clin Orthop Relat Res 1999;363:135–150.

56. Stauffer R (1982) Ten-year follow-up study of total hip replacement 1107. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1982;64:983–90.

57. Stilling M, Nielsen KA, Søballe K, Rahbek O. Clinical comparison of polyethylene wear with zirconia or cobalt-chromium femoral heads. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2009;467(10):2644–50.

58. Swanson TV, Peterson DJ, Seethala R, Bliss RL, Spellmon CA. Influence of prosthetic design on squeaking after total hip arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty 2010;25(6):36–42.

59. Sychterz CJ, Engh CA, Shah N, Engh CA. Radiographic evaluation of penetration by the femoral head into the polyethylene liner over time. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1997;79:1040–6.

60. Walter WL, Yeung E, Esposito C. A review of squeaking hips. J Am Acad Orthop Surg 2010;18(6):319–26.

61. Wilkinson JM, Hamer AJ, Stockley I, Eastell R. Polyethylene wear rate and osteolysis: critical threshold versus continuous dose–response relationship. J Orthop Res 2005;23:520–5.

62. Yamamoto K, Imakiire A, Shishido T et al. Cementless total hip arthroplasty using porous-coated Biomet acetabular cups (hexloc and ringloc types). J Orthop Sci 2003;8(5):657–63.

MCKEE-FARRAR METAL-ON-METAL TOTAL HIP PROSTHESIS

1965

Chapter 4

Survival of metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty. A systematic review of the literature.

Walter van der Weegen, Henk J. Hoekstra, Thea Sijbesma
Ellis Bos, Emil H. Schemitsch and Rudolf W. Poolman

J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2011;93-B:298-306

Abstract

We systematically reviewed the peer-reviewed literature to relate the survival of hybrid Metal-on-Metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty devices to a National Institute of Clinical Excellence (NICE) benchmark for choosing a primary total hip replacement, which is a survival rate of 90% at a follow-up of ten years. A total of 29 articles (10 621 resurfaced hips) met the inclusion criteria. The mean follow-up ranged from 0.6 to 10.5 years and the survival of the implant ranged from 84% to 100%. Of the 10 621 hips, 370 were revised (3.5%), with aseptic loosening as the most frequent mode of failure. None of the hip resurfacing arthroplasty implants used to date met the full ten-year NICE benchmark of survival. A total of 13 studies showed satisfactory survival compared with the three-year NICE benchmark.

Introduction

Hip resurfacing arthroplasty (HRA) has regained popularity since the introduction of the third generation of implants in the mid-1980s. Both the first- (Metal-on-Polyethylene) and the second-generation (cementless Metal-on-Metal) resurfacings failed because of high rates of wear and aseptic loosening.[1] The current third generation hip resurfacing implants consist of a cemented femoral component and a press-fit acetabular component.[1] Some surgeons are hesitant to use HRA because of the failure rates of the first- and second-generation implants[2,3] and the complications, which include fracture of the femoral neck, metal hypersensitivity and increased serum levels of metal ions.[4-7] Those in favour of the technique indicate the possible advantages of conserved femoral bone stock, minimal wear and a reduced risk of dislocation due to the large diameter of the components.[8-12] These advantages would suit the lifestyle of younger patients.[13,14] With HRA promoted for use in young active patients, its use may not be entirely comparable with total hip replacement (THR).[15] There remains a continuing debate on the possible advantages of HRA.[16] The National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (NICE), as part of the National Health Service (NHS) for England and Wales, has indicated that a revision rate of 10% or less at ten years should be regarded as the current benchmark of the satisfactory performance of a primary THR. This applies to all forms of replacement including both conventional and resurfacing implants.[17] Prostheses unable to satisfy these requirements should be appropriately investigated. In its appraisal of THRs,

implants may also be recommended if their reported implant revision rate at a follow-up of at least three years is consistent with this ten year benchmark.[17] Although several reviews on HRA have been published recently, no studies have compared the survival of the HRA implant with an objective benchmark.[18,19] In our systematic review, we hypothesised that primary hybrid Metal-on-Metal HRA is compliant with the NICE benchmark of a revision rate of 10% or less at a follow-up of ten years.

Materials and Methods

The Cochrane Library, EMBASE and MEDLINE electronic bibliographic databases were searched by an independent librarian. The search was conducted using standard software (Pubmed 2009 database for searching MEDLINE, OVID software (OvidSP_U102. 03.00.130; Ovid Technologies, Sandy, Utah) for searching EMBASE). The electronic search included articles published until June 2010. In combination with the booleans 'AND', 'NOT' and 'OR' the following search terms were used, with asterisks indicating where truncated search terms were used to yield the widest ranges of results: hip, femur head, femoral head, femur neck, femoral neck, resurfac*outcome*, follow-up, FU, prosthesis failure, treatment failure, re-operation, longevity, success, recovery of function, range of motion, joint instability, osteonecrosis, osteoarthritis, pseudotumor, pseudotumour, mechanical stress, gait, patient satisfaction, activity, activities, surviv* and risk factors. Reference lists in the included studies were hand searched for other relevant studies. Although only peer-reviewed publications were considered for inclusion, we tried to include all available studies by asking all implant manufacturers if they were aware of any (un-)published data. Also, experts in this field were contacted to determine if there were unpublished data. All the titles and abstracts were examined to assess their relevance. Only studies meeting the following eligibility criteria were included: any systematic review, clinical trial or case series using a Metal-on-Metal resurfacing prosthesis with a cemented femoral component and an uncemented acetabular component implanted after 1988; reports of the survival of the implant defined as time to revision; a minimum requirement of 75 HRA procedures to ensure that the learning curve was completed;[20-26] basic clinical details including age, gender and aetiology; validated patient reported outcomes of pain, stiffness, functional impairment and quality of life such as the Harris hip score (HHS)[27], the Oxford hip score[28], the

University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA) hip rating system[29], the score of Merle d'Aubigné and Postel[30]; and the mechanisms of failure such as fracture of the femoral neck and aseptic loosening. No language restrictions were applied. A native speaker was consulted for articles published in languages other than English. Case reports and articles published before 1988 were excluded, since current implants on the market had been introduced after 1988.[1] The inclusion and exclusion criteria were checked in all identified abstracts by two independent reviewers (WvdW,TS). In case of disagreement, a third reviewer was consulted. The full texts were retrieved and further checked for inclusion and exclusion criteria. If articles described the same series of patients, only the most recent with the largest number of patients was included. Extraction of data focused on the baseline clinical details and aetiology, the types of implant used, details of follow up, standardised clinical scores, radiological findings, implant survival rates, complications not requiring revision and the modes of failure. Data extraction was undertaken by one author (WvdW) and validated by a second (TS). A third was consulted if there was disagreement. All the extracted data were summarized and pooled whenever possible. The survival rate of the implants was plotted against the follow-up mean for comparison with the NICE benchmark. The quality of the evidence was judged using the Grading of Recommendations Assessment, Development and Evaluations (GRADE) recommendations, resulting in the grading of quality as high, moderate, low or very low.[31] In order to compare different clinical scores, we normalized the scores to a new score whenever possible, ranging from 0 to 100, with 100 being the best possible score.

Results

We identified 539 abstracts. Data were extracted from 29 papers. A flow chart, compliant with the Quality of Reporting of Meta-Analysis statement, detailing the study selection, is presented in figure 4.1. Four studies investigated the ASR hip resurfacing device (DePuy Orthopaedics Inc., Warsaw, Indiana), 13 the BHR (prior to October 2008: Finsbury Orthopaedics, Leatherhead, United Kingdom; thereafter Smith & Nephew Inc., Memphis, Tennessee), four the Conserve Plus (Wright Medical Technology Inc., Arlington, Tennessee), two the Cormet 2000 (Corin Group PLC, Cirencester, United Kingdom) and four the Durom (Zimmer, Warsaw, Indiana).[9,10,22,24,25,33-54]

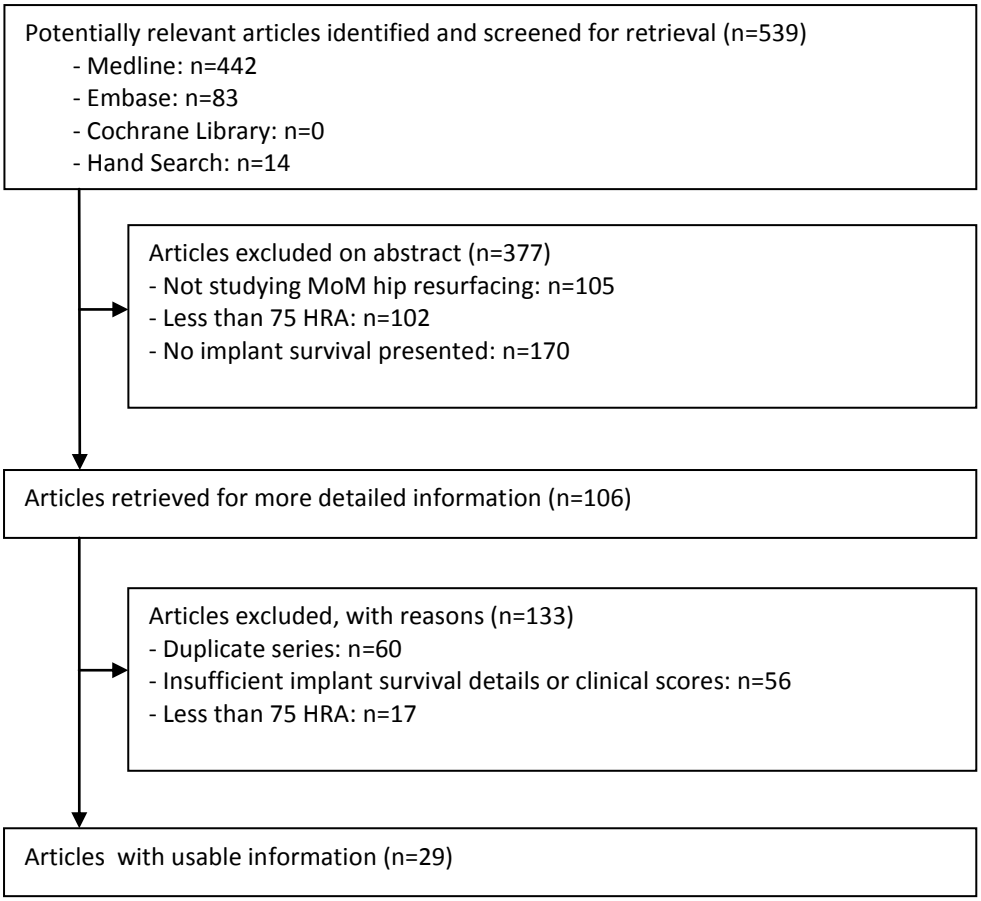


Figure 4.1, Study flow.

One study described the use of both the McMinn (Corin Group PLC) and the BHR device[11] and another a second-generation McMinn prosthesis (McMinn Hybrid Resurfacing; Corin Group PLC), which was only in use around 1996.[55] Data were thus presented on five of 11 resurfacing devices on the market. We could not identify studies which met our inclusion criteria describing the use of the Accis (Implantcast GmbH, Buxtehude, Germany), Adept (Finsbury Orthopaedics), Eska-Bionik (Eska Implants, Lubeck, Germany), Icon (International Orthopaedics, Geisingen, Germany), Mitch (Stryker, Kalamazoo, Michigan) or ReCap (Biomet Inc., Warsaw, Indiana) resurfacing devices. The studies included one randomised,

clinical trial, 27 prospective case series and one retrospective case series.[9-11,22-25,33-42,44-55] The mean follow-up ranged from 0.6 to 10.5 years. The highest reported loss to follow-up was 8.3%[50] and 11 studies reported no loss to follow-up.[11,22,25,34,35,42,48,49,52-54] The survival of the implant ranged between 84% and 100% (Figure 4.2). In 13 of 17 studies with a follow-up of between three and 11 years, the survival rate was compliant with the NICE benchmark.[9-11,35,37-39,43,44,46,47,49,54] These 13 studies used either the BHR implant (eight), the Conserve Plus (two), the Durom (one), the Cormet 2000 (one) or both the McMinn and the BHR implants (one). The four studies not compliant with this benchmark, but with

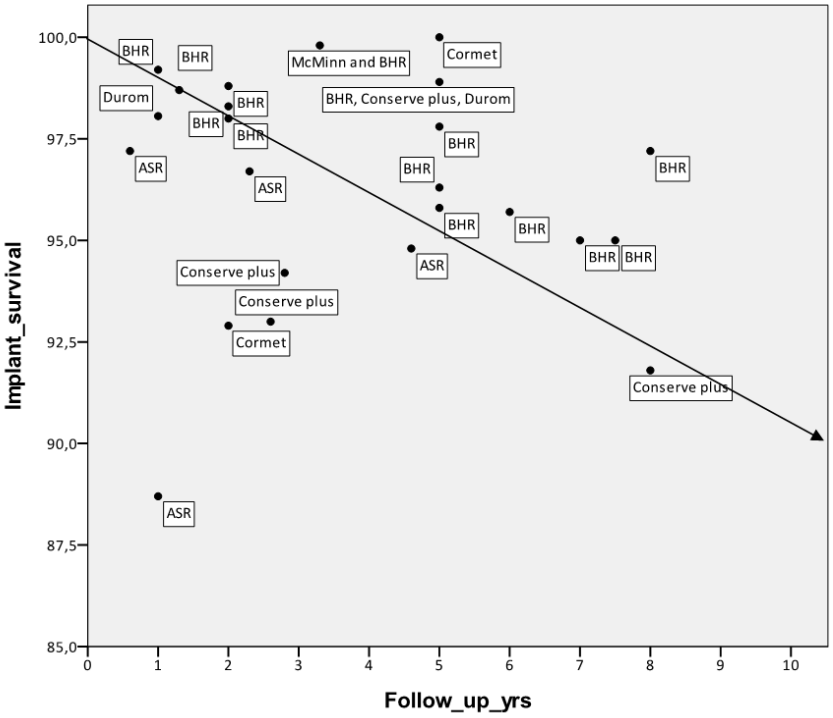


Figure 4.2, Implant survival versus time.

follow-up of more than three years, used either the ASR device (two), the BHR (one) or the second-generation McMinn device[11,33,34,40] (Figure 4.2). The only randomised, controlled trial reported a lower survival rate for the HRA group compared with the THR group, 96.3% versus 98% at 5.6 years.[54] The mean follow-

up was less than three years in 12 studies.[22,24,25,36,41,42,45,48,50-53] Details on the number of hips per study, the clinical details, the duration of follow-up, the loss to follow-up and implant survival are presented in table 4.1. Careful patient selection based on gender, age and the preoperative diagnosis is important for HRA.[34,56] In two of the 29 studies which were included, most of the patients were female, reporting a survival rate of 88.7% at one year and of 94.2% at a mean of 2.8 years.[22,24] With these results, neither study was compliant with the NICE benchmark. The mean age of the patients in the included studies ranged from 42 to 58 years. In six studies the mean age was more than 55 years, and three of these studies had an implant survival rate higher than that required by the three-year entry NICE benchmark.[22,25,34,42,44,49] In three studies, all the included patients had a preoperative diagnosis of primary osteoarthritis.[11,22,43] Two were compliant with the NICE benchmark.[11,43] In two less than 50% of patients had primary osteoarthritis as the pre-operative diagnosis. One was compliant with the NICE benchmark, the other was not.[45,54] Four studies presented details on the surgeon's learning curve. All reported that there were fewer cases of revision at the end of the series compared with the beginning.[22,25,41,48] According to the GRADE recommendations, the quality of the evidence was very low. The clinical outcome was presented in a very heterogeneous manner, using six different scoring systems, some in modified form. Most frequently used (22 studies) was the HHS and in those studies, the mean score improved by 40.8 points (95% confidence interval (CI) 36.6 to 45.2), from 52.2 pre-operatively to 93.0 post-operatively. The clinical score improved significantly in all studies (Table 4.2). The radiological findings were also reported very heterogeneously. Seven studies did not report any radiological details.[11,33,35,39,42,43,49] A summary of the radiological findings is shown in table 4.3. The postoperative levels of metal ions in the blood were not reported in any of the included studies. That by Ollivere et al44 investigated the association between early clinical failure with metallosis and soft-tissue necrosis. This response was possibly due to an acquired sensitivity to metal ions, leading to aseptic lymphocytic-vasculitis associated lesions (ALVAL). At follow-up at five years the rate of revision which was related to the metallosis was 3.1%. The reported risk factors for metallosis were female gender, a small femoral component, a high abduction angle and obesity. Three other studies reported a marked inflammatory response when performing a revision procedure for pain.[10,43,48] The 29 studies represented a total of 10 621 HRA procedures. A total

of 370 were revised (3.5%). The reported reasons for failure were aseptic loosening (1.4%), fracture of the femoral neck (1.1%), infection (0.2%), avascular necrosis of the femoral head (0.2%), ALVAL (0.13%), persistent pain (0.1%), dislocation (0.08%), malpositioning of a component (0.08%) or other unspecified reasons (0.2%). The study by Daniel et al[55] using a specific series of double-heat-treated resurfacing devices, which are no longer in use, can be regarded as an outlier. In this series, 16% of hips were revised for aseptic loosening. In all other studies, this percentage was less than 6% (Table 4.3). Clinical complications and adverse events without the need for revision were reported in 25 of the 29 studies. In these 25 studies (9446 patients), 529 complications were reported (5.6%). Steffen et al[10] reported no major complications without providing further details. In their series of 337 HRAs, Stulberg et al[50] reported hip-related complications in 83 (24.6%) and implant-related complications in 32 (9.5%), without further details. Beaulé et al[47] reported re-operation on 28 patients (24.1%) because of loosening of the internal fixation in seven and complete removal of the fixation because of bursitis in 21. Both reasons for reoperation were specifically associated with the Ganz approach used in this series. Based on the remaining studies involving HRAs (8338) in which the complications were reported in detail, the most frequent was painless clicking of the hip (1.2%) followed by a nerve palsy (0.8%), deep-vein thrombosis (0.6%), dislocation (0.3%), squeaking (0.2%), wound infection (0.1%) and pulmonary embolism (0.1%).[9,11,22,24,25,33,34,36-43,45,46,48,49,51-55] Heilpern et al[37] and Witzleb et al[45] each reported one patient with an undisplaced fracture of the femoral neck which healed with conservative treatment.

Table 4.1, *Study details*

	Study design	Implant	Hips	% Male	Mean age	% prim OA/Sec OA/Other	Mean FU (yrs)	% LTFU	Revisions (n)	Survival% (95% CI)
Amstutz 2010	case series prosp	Conserve plus	1107	74	50	NS	6.8	0.2	44	96
Aulakh 2009	case series prosp	BHR	202	75	42	50/0/50	7.5	0	6	97.7AVN group; 95 OA group
Beaulé 2009	case series prosp	Conserve plus	116	81	47	81/9/10	3.2	1.9	2	98.1
Bergeron 2009	case series prosp	ASR	228	80	54	97/0/3	4.6	3	8	94.8
Daniel 2004	case series prosp	McMinn and BHR	446	79	48	100/0/0	3.3	0	1	99.8
Daniel 2010	case series prosp	McMinn secnd gen	184	59	54	82/0/18	10.5	0.5	30	84
DeSmet 2005	case series prosp	BHR	252	69	50	81/6/13	5	1.5	3	98.9
Giannini 2007	case series prosp	BHR	350	52	51	52/22/26	2	NS	4	98.8
Gravius 2009	case series prosp	Durom	82	56	53	93/7/0	2.4	2.4	2	97.6
Heilpern 2008	case series prosp	BHR	113	58	54	88/4/8	5	3	4	96.3 (92.8-99.8)
Hing 2007	case series prosp	BHR	230	66	52	NS	5	0.5	2	97.8 (97.1-100)
Jameson 2010	case series prosp	ASR	214	60	56	68/5/27	3.6	0	12	93 (80-98)

Table 4.1, *Continued*

	Study design	Implant	Hips	% Male	Mean age	% prim OA/Sec OA /Other	Mean FU (yrs)	% LTFU	Revisions (n)	Survival% (95% CI)
Khan 2009	case series prosp	BHR	679	60	51	NS	6	2	29	95.7 (94.4-97.4)
Killampalli 2009	case series prosp	Cormet	100	61	56	97/1/2	5	0	0	100
Kim 2008	case series prosp	Conserve plus	200	78	49	86/4/10	2.6	0	14	93
Klein 2008	case series prosp	ASR	115	47	58	100/0/0	1	0	13	88.7
Lei 2010	case series prosp	Durom	90	52	47	50/0/50	2.3	0	1	98.9
Madhu 2010	case series prosp	BHR	117	58	54	56/44/0	7	1	8	91.5 (85.4-97.6)
Marulanda 2008	case series prosp	BHR	230	73	55	87/0/13	1.3	NS	3	98.7
McAndrew 2007	case series prosp	BHR	180	NS	56	94/0/6	2	0	3	98.3
McBryde 2010	case series prosp	BHR	2123	62	55	100/0/0	3.5	10	48	97.5 (96.3-98.3)
Mont 2007	case series prosp	Conserve plus	1016	28	50	77/11/12	2.8	6.3	54	94.2 (90.0-96.7)
Ollivere 2009	case series prosp	BHR	463	66	56	NS	5	0.6	13	95.8 (94.1-96.8)
Siebel 2006	case series prosp	ASR	300	64	57	NS	0.6	0	8	97.2

Table 4.1, *Continued*

	Study design	Implant	Hips	% Male	Mean age	% prim OA/Sec OA /Other	Mean FU (yrs)	% LTFU	Revisions (n)	Survival% (95% CI)
Steffen 2008	case series prosp	BHR	610	59	52	8 /9/6	7	0.33	23	95 (85.3-99.2)
Stulberg 2008	case series prosp	Cormet	337	68	50	86/0/14	2	8.3	24	92.9
Swank 2009	Case series retrosp	Durom	128	62	51	71/5/24	1	0	2	98.1
Vendittoli 2010	RCT	Durom	109	63	49	31/9/60	4.7	0	4	96.3
Witzleb 2008	case series prosp	BHR	300	57	49	19/63/18	2	0.7	6	98

Table 4.2, *Clinical scores*

Study	Hips	Implant	Clinical scores	Pre op (indexed)	Post op (indexed)
Amstutz 2010	1107	Conserve plus	UCLA pain	35	92
			UCLA walking	60	95
			UCLA function	54	93
			UCLA activity	43	66
Aulakh 2009	202	BHR	Harris Hip Score	62 (ON group)	96 (ON group)
			Harris Hip Score	58 (OA group)	95.8 (OA group)
Beaulé 2009	116	Conserve plus	Harris Hip Score	53.1	90.2
Bergeron 2009	228	ASR	Harris Hip Score	46	91
			UCLA	44	75
Daniel 2004	446	McMinn and BHR	Modified UCLA	not presented	88
			Oxford hip score	not presented	77.5
Daniel 2010	184	McMinn second gen	Oxford hip score	not presented	68.3
DeSmet 2005	252	BHR, Conserve plus, Durom	Harris hip score	not presented	97.2
Giannini 2007	350	BHR	Harris Hip Score	57	98
Gravius 2009	82	Durom	Harris Hip Score	40.1	94
			UCLA	4.6	8.9
			Merle d'Aubigne-Postel	1.9	17.9

Table 4.2, Continued					
Study	**Hips**	**Implant**	**Clinical scores**	**Pre op (indexed)**	**Post op (indexed)**
Heilpern 2008	113	BHR	Oxford hip score	30.2	74.3
			Harris hip score	not presented	96.4
			UCLA	39.1	75
Hing 2007	230	BHR	Oxford hip score	not presented	76.3
			Harris hip score	62.2	95.2
Jameson 2008	254	ASR	Harris Hip Score	51.3	94.5
			UCLA	39	72
Khan 2009	679	BHR	Harris Hip Score	47	95
Killampalli 2009	100	Cormet	Oxford hip score*	37.5	89.6
			UCLA	30	60
Kim 2008	200	Conserve plus	Harris hip score	55.8	92.1
			WOMAC pain	49	92
			WOMAC stiffness	41.2	80.8
			WOMAC Function	46.2	89.7
			UCLA	60.1	73.8
Klein 2008	115	ASR	Harris hip score	59	96
Lei 2010	90	Durom	Harris hip score	57	93
Madhu 2010	2010	BHR	Harris hip score	not presented	84.8
			Oxford Hip Score	not presented	64.2

Table 4.2, *Continued*

Study	Hips	Implant	Clinical scores	Pre op (indexed)	Post op (indexed)
Marulanda 2008	230	BHR	Oxford Hip score**	27	78
McAndrew 2007	180	BHR	Harris Hip Score	44	72
McBryde 2008	909	BHR	Oxford hip score	34.5	95.8
Mont 2007	1016	Conserve plus	Harris hip score	not presented	93.1
Ollivere 2009	463	BHR	Harris Hip Score	not presented	not presented
Siebel 2006	300	ASR	Harris hip score	44	89
Steffen 2008	610	BHR	Harris hip score	not presented	93.1
			Oxford hip score	not presented	73.2
			UCLA	not presented	66
Stulberg 2008	337	Cormet	Harris hip score	50.1	96.7
Swank 2009	128	BHR	Harris Hip Score	49	96
Vendittoli 2010	109	Durom	UCLA	not presented	75
			WOMAC	45.1	90.6
			Merle d'Aubigne-Postel	60	97.2
Witzleb 2008	300	BHR	Harris Hip Score	51	96

Table 4.3, *Revision details*											
Author	**Hips (n)**	**Revised (n)**	**FFN* (n)**	**Asept L** (n)**	**Infections (n)**	**ALVAL (n)**	**Disl# n)**	**Malp## (n)**	**Pers Pain*# (n)**	**AVN**# (n)**	**Other (n)**
Amstutz 2010	1107	44	9	26	2	0	1	0	0	0	6
Aulakh 2009	202	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Beaulé 2009	116	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergeron 2009	228	8	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Daniel 2004	446	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Daniel 2010	184	30	0	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeSmet 2005	252	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Giannini 2007	350	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gravius 2009	82	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Heilpern 2008	113	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hing 2007	230	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

Table 4.3*, Revision details. *FFN indictes Femoral Fracture of the Neck; **Asept L indicates Aseptic Loosening; #Disl indicates Dislocation; ##Malp indicates malpositioning; *# Pers Pain indicates Persistent Pain; **# AVN indicates Avascular Necrosis of the femoral head*

Table 4.3, *Continued*

Author	Hips (n)	Revised (n)	FFN* (n)	Asept L** (n)	Infections (n)	ALVAL (n)	Disl# (n)	Malp## (n)	Pers Pain*# (n)	AVN**# (n)	Other (n)
Jameson 2010	214	12	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0
Khan 2009	679	29	11	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Killampalli 2009	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kim 2008	200	14	2	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Klein 2008	115	13	4	3	0	0	0	5	1	0	0
Lei 2010	90	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madhu 2010	117	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Marulanda 2008	230	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
McAndrew 2007	180	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mont 2007	1016	54	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ollivere 2009	463	13	3	0	1	7	2	0	0	0	0

Table 4.3*, Revision details. *FFN indictes Femoral Fracture of the Neck; **Asept L indicates Aseptic Loosening; #Disl indicates Dislocation; ##Malp indicates malpositioning; *# Pers Pain indicates Persistent Pain; **# AVN indicates Avascular Necrosis of the femoral head*

Table 4.3, *Continued*											
Author	**Hips (n)**	**Revised (n)**	**FFN* (n)**	**Asept L** (n)**	**Infections (n)**	**ALVAL (n)**	**Disl# (n)**	**Malp## (n)**	**Pers Pain*# (n)**	**AVN**# (n)**	**Other (n)**
Siebel 2006	300	8	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Steffen 2008	610	23	12	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	1
Stulberg 2008	337	24	8	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Swank 2009	128	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vendittoli 2010	109	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Witzleb 2008	300	6	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0

Table 4.3*, Revision details. *FFN indictes Femoral Fracture of the Neck; **Asept L indicates Aseptic Loosening; #Disl indicates Dislocation; ##Malp indicates malpositioning; *# Pers Pain indicates Persistent Pain; **# AVN indicates Avascular Necrosis of the femoral head*

Discussion

All but one of the implants studied had insufficient follow-up to be compliant with the NICE benchmark, of a revision rate of less than 10% at ten years, for choosing a prosthesis for primary THR. The study reporting a follow-up of longer than ten years had a revision rate of 16%, mainly for aseptic loosening of the implant. This high failure rate was attributed to the double-heat-treatment manufacturing process which is no longer in use.[55] The prosthesis was superseded by the Cormet 2000 implant in 1996. Compared with the three-year NICE entry-benchmark of implant survival ≥ 97%, 13 studies (44.8%) showed satisfactory survival. Eight used the BHR implant, two the Conserve plus, one the Durom, one the Cormet 2000 and one both the McMinn and BHR implants.[9-11,35,37-39,43,44,46,47,54] There appeared to be a difference in the performance of the implants, with only the ASR appearing below the benchmark in four studies, in two of which the follow-up was very short. The BHR appeared above the line in 12 of 13 studies. Both the Conserve plus (four studies) and the Cormet implant (two studies) had an equal number above and below the line. The Durom implant had three studies above and one below the line. Since we excluded studies with incomplete learning curves, these results are more likely to be attributed to the characteristics of the implant such as the design and manufacturing process (Figure 4.2). No survival data were analysed for six of 11 HRA devices on the market (Accis, Adept, Eska, Icon, Mitch and Recap). However, the implants in the studies which were included represented most of the HRA implants worldwide.[57-59] Aseptic loosening was the most frequent cause of failure (1.4%), followed by fracture of the femoral neck (1.1%). The variation in frequency of fracture of the femoral neck among studies was large, between 0% and 16.3% compared with the frequency of aseptic loosening (0.0% to 5.5%). Clinical outcome scores were reported very heterogeneously, but all studies showed a significant improvement from the pre-operative score. In all of the included studies on HRA the patients were relatively young with the mean age ranging between 42 and 58 years. This is important when comparing the failure rates of HRA with those of conventional THR, since most patients within this age range will be considerably more active than those aged more than 60 years. National Joint Registries are useful for this comparison since they combine different types of conventional THR and publish their data stratified by age.[57-60] Our pooled revision rate of 3.5% is higher than the revision

rates at three years for conventional THRs in patients aged under 55 years reported in the sixth annual report from the National Joint Registry for England and Wales[57], but lower than that for HRA of 4.5% (95% CI 3.9 to 5.3).[57] Both the cumulative revision rate at eight years for THR and for HRA in patients aged less than 55 years in The Australian National Joint Replacement Registry Report (4% and 4.7%, respectively) are higher than our pooled revision rate.[61] As with the results for HRA presented in our review, there is much variation in reported survival rates for THR, ranging from less than 80% to 99% at ten years for patients aged less than 55 years.[24,58] However, the pattern of the modes of failure is different. For HRA, fracture of the femoral neck is a unique mode of failure, but according to our results aseptic loosening occurs slightly more frequently, 1.1% versus 1.4% respectively. According to the Finnish Arthroplasty Registry, in patients under 55 years of age with primary osteoarthritis, the survival rate at ten years of less than 80% for THR is mainly due to wear of the liner. This required only its exchange at revision surgery.[62] Excessive wear in HRA leads to increased levels of metal ions in the blood with ALVAL as a possible serious consequence. This is not unique to HRA. In a randomised trial, Garbuz et al[63] reported a 46-fold increase in metal ion concentrations in the blood in patients with large-diameter Metal-on-Metal THRs, compared with a tenfold increase in patients who had undergone HRA.[63] Failure due to dislocation, a common cause of revision of THR, is rare in HRA. In our review, only 27 of 10 621 HRAs were revised for dislocation (0.3%). Arguably, the same low rate of dislocation could be achieved using a large-headed THR, but without the perceived benefit of retained femoral bone stock. However, the use of bearings of large diameter appears to be effective against the risk of dislocation. In 2002 two systematic reviews of the literature up to 2001 were published, both presenting the results of one literature search.[64,65] Based on the publication date, our systematic review included 29 new studies. Compared with several recent reviews on HRA, our study was designed as a systematic review focusing on survival of the implant compared with the NICE benchmark.[18,19] The strengths of our review included a comprehensive and reproducible search strategy, exclusion of duplicate case series and studies with an incomplete learning curve, contact with authors for clarification, a comparison with an objective revision rate benchmark and the use of the GRADE system for assessment of quality. Finally, survival of the implant defined as years to revision surgery was an objective and patient-relevant endpoint. Our study is limited since

28 of the 29 were case series, possibly introducing bias. A requirement of a minimum of 75 treated patients resulted in the exclusion of studies describing metal ion release. These are expensive to perform and accordingly restrict the number of patients studied. The few which included this information and had more than 75 patients were excluded since they did not present data on survival of the implant. The quality of the included studies was very low according to the GRADE system, which is mainly based on the design of the study and heterogeneous reporting of clinical scores and radiological findings. Based on our findings there remain concerns on the long term effectiveness and safety and longer follow-up is needed. The large variation in the incidence of fracture of the femoral neck as a mode of failure in studies is poorly understood. However, the most frequent mode of failure after HRA remains aseptic loosening.

References

1. Grigoris P, Roberts P, Panousis K, Bosch H. The evolution of hip resurfacing arthroplasty. Orthop Clin North Am 2005;36:125-34.

2. MacDonald SJ. Metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty: the concerns. Clin Orthop 2004;429:96-93.

3. Slover JD, Rubash HE. Hip resurfacing arthroplasty: time to consider it again?: no. Instr Course Lect 2008;57:267-71.

4. Cuckler JM. The optimal metal-metal arthroplasty is still a total hip arthroplasty: in the affirmative. J Arthroplasty 2006;21(Suppl 1):74-6.

5. Daniel J, Ziaee H, Pradhan C, McMinn DJ. Six-year results of a prospective study of metal ion levels in young patients with metal-on-metal hip resurfacings. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009;91-B:176-9.

6. Langton DJ, Jameson SS, Joyce TJ, Webb J, Nargol AV. The effect of component size and orientation on the concentrations of metal ions after resurfacing arthroplasty of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90-B:1143-51.

7. Lachiewicz PF. Metal-on-metal hip resurfacing: a skeptic's view. Clin Orthop 2007;46:86-91.

8. Amstutz HC, Ball ST, Le Duff MJ, Dorey FJ. Resurfacing THA for patients younger than 50 years: results of 2- to 9-year followup. Clin Orthop 2007;460:159-64.

9. De Smet KA. Belgium experience with metal-on-metal surface arthroplasty. Orthop Clin North Am 2005;36:203-13.

10. Steffen RT, Pandit HP, Palan J, et al. The five-year results of the Birmingham Hip Resurfacing arthroplasty: an independent series. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90-B:436-41.

11. Daniel J, Pynsent PB, McMinn DJ. Metal-on-metal resurfacing of the hip in patients under the age of 55 years with osteoarthritis. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2004;86-B:177-84.

12. Treacy RB, McBryde CW, Pynsent PB. Birmingham hip resurfacing arthroplasty: a minimum follow-up of five years. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2005;87-B:167-70.

13. Fisher NE, Killampalli VV, Kundra RK, et al. Sporting and physical activity following hip resurfacing. Int Orthop 2011;35(7):977-80.

14. Rahman L, Muirhead-Allwood SK, Akinj M. What is the midterm survivorship and function after hip resurfacing? Clin Orthop Relat Res 2010;468(12):3221-7.

15. Simpson AHRW, Villar RN. Resurfacing registers concern. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92-B:1493-7.

16. Cobb JP. New hip and knee replacements: conclusions from knee and hip registry data miss the point. BMJ 2008;337:1677.

17. No authors listed. Guidance on the selection of primary total hip replacement. National Institute for Clinical Excellence, Technology appraisal TA2, 2000. http://www.nice.org.uk (date last accessed October 8th 2010).

18. Shimmin AJ, Walter WL, Esposito C. The influence of the size of the component on the outcome of resurfacing arthroplasty of the hip: a review of the literature. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92-B:469-76.

19. Amanatullah DF, Cheung Y, Di Cesare PE. Hip resurfacing arthroplasty: a review of the evidence for surgical technique, outcome, and complications. Orthop Clin North Am 2010;41:263-72.

20. Amstutz HC, Graff-Radford A, Mai LL, Thomas BJ. Surface replacement of the hip with the Tharies system: two to five-year results. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1981;63-A:1069-77.

21. Kim YH, Oh SH, Kim JS. Primary total hip arthroplasty with a second-generation cementless total hip prosthesis in patients younger than fifty years of age. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2003;85-A:109-14.

22. Klein M, Scherger B, Bernd H, Ostermann PA. Complications after hip resurfacing using the ASR prosthesis in patients with osteoarthritis. Z Orthop Unfall 2008;146:179-84. (Article in German).

23. Marker DR, Seyler TM, Jinnah RH, et al. Femoral neck fractures after metal-on metal total hip resurfacing: a prospective cohort study. J Arthroplasty 2007;22(Suppl 3):66-71.

24. Mont MA, Seyler TM, Ulrich SD, et al. Effect of changing indications and techniques on total hip resurfacing. Clin Orthop 2007;465:63-70.

25. Siebel T, Maubach S, Morlock MM. Lessons learned from early clinical experience and results of 300 ASR hip resurfacing implantations. Proc Inst Mech Eng H 2006;220:345-53.

26. Shimmin AJ, Back D. Femoral neck fractures following Birmingham hip resurfacing: a national review of 50 cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2005;87-B:463-4.

27. Harris WH. Traumatic arthritis of the hip after dislocation and acetabular fractures: treatment by mold arthroplasty: an end-result study using a new method of result evaluation. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1969;51:737-55.

28. Dawson J, Fitzpatrick R, Carr A, Murray D. Questionnaire on the perceptions of patients about total hip replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 1996;78-B:185-90.

29. Amstutz HC, Thomas BJ, Jinnah R, et al. Treatment of primary osteoarthritis of the hip: a comparison of total joint and surface replacement arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1984;66:228-41.

30. Merle d'Aubigné R, Postel M. Functional results of hip arthroplasty with acrylic prosthesis. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1954;36:451-75.

31. Guyatt GH, Oxman AD, Kunz R, et al; GRADE Working Group. What is "quality of evidence" and why is it important to clinicians? BMJ 2008;336:995-8.

32. Moher D, Cook DJ, Eastwood S, et al. Improving the quality of reports of meta-analyses of randomised controlled trials: the QUOROM statement: quality of reporting of meta-analyses. Lancet 1999;354:1896-900.

33. Bergeron SG, Desy NM, Nikolaou VS, Debiparshad K, Antoniou J. The early results of metal-on-metal hip resurfacing: a prospective study at a minimum two-year follow-up. Bull NYU Hosp J Dis 2009;67:132-4.

34. Jameson SS, Langton DJ, Nargol AV. Articular surface replacement of the hip: a prospective single-surgeon series. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92:28-37.

35. Aulakh TS, Rao C, Kuiper J, Richardson JB. Hip resurfacing and osteonecrosis: results from an independent hip resurfacing register. Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 2010;130:841-5.

36. Giannini S, Moroni A, Romagnoli M, Cadossi M. Hip resurfacing: mid-term results of the last-generation metal-on-metal devices. J Orthop Traumatology 2007;8:202-6.

37. Heilpern GN, Shah NN, Fordyce MJ. Birmingham hip resurfacing arthroplasty: a series of 110 consecutive hips with a minimum five-year clinical and radiological follow-up. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90-B:1137-42.

38. Hing CN, Back DL, Bailey M, et al. The results of primary Birmingham hip resurfacings at a mean of five years: an independent prospective review of the first 230 hips. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2007;89-B:1431-8.

39. Khan M, Kuiper J, Edwards D, Robinson E, Richardson JB. Birmingham hip arthroplasty: five to eight years of prospective multicenter results. J Arthroplasty 2009;24:1044-50.

40. Madhu TS, Akula MT, Raman RN, Sharma HK, Johnson VG. The Birmingham hip resurfacing prosthesis: an independent single surgeon's experience at 7-year followup. J Arthroplasty 2011; 26(1):1-8.

41. Marulanda GA, Wilson MS, Edwards P, Raterman S. Early clinical experience with the use of the Birmingham hip resurfacing system. Orthopedics 2008;31(12 Suppl 2):pii.

42. McAndrew AR, Khaleel A, Bloomfield MD, Aweid A. A district general hospital's experience of hip resurfacing. Hip Int 2007;17:1-3.

43. McBryde CW, Revell MP, Thomas AM, Treacy RB, Pynsent PB. The influence of surgical approach on outcome in Birmingham hip resurfacing. Clin Orthop 2008;466:920-6.

44. Ollivere B, Darrah C, Barker T, Nolan J, Porteous MJ. Early clinical failure of the Birmingham metal-on-metal hip resurfacing is associated with metallosis and soft tissue necrosis. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009;91-B:1025-30.

45. Witzleb W, Arnold M, Krummenauer F, et al. Birmingham Hip Resurfacing arthroplasty: short-term clinical and radiographic outcome. Eur J Med Res 2008;13:39-46.

46. Amstutz HC, Wisk LE, Le Duff MJ. Sex as a patient selection criterion for metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty 2011; 26(2):198-208.

47. Beaulé PE, Shim P, Banga K. Clinical experience of Ganz surgical dislocation approach for metal-on-metal hip resurfacing. J Arthroplasty 2009;24(Suppl):127-31.

48. Kim PR, Beaulé PE, Laflamme GY, Dunbar M. Causes of early failure in a multicenter clinical trial of hip resurfacing. J Arthroplasty 2008;23(Suppl 1):44-9.

49. Killampalli VV, Hayes, Parsons N, Costa ML, Prakash U. Hip resurfacing using the trochanteric flip osteotomy. Hip Int 2009;19:131-5.

50. Stulberg BN, Trier KK, Naughton M, Zadzilka JD. Results and lessons learned from a United States hip resurfacing investigational device exemption trial. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2008;90(Suppl 3):21-6.

51. Gravius S, Mumme T, Weber O, Berdel P, Wirtz DC. Surgical principles and clinical experiences with the DUROM hip resurfacing system using a lateral approach. Oper Orthop Traumatol 2009;21:586-601. (Article in German).

52. Lei M, Yang S, Xu W, et al. Metal-on-metal total hip resurfacing arthroplasty for treatment of advanced osteonecrosis of femoral head in young and middle-aged patients. Zhongguo Xiu Fu Chong Jian Wai Ke Za Zhi 2010;67:113-15. (Article in Chinese).

53. Swank ML, Alkire MR. Minimally invasive hip resurfacing compared to minimally invasive total hip arthroplasty. Bull NYU Hosp J Dis 2009;67:113-15.

54. Vendittoli P, Ganapathi M, Roy AG, Lusignan D, Lavigne M. A comparison of clinical results of hip resurfacing arthroplasty and 28 mm metal on metal total hip arthroplasty: a randomised trial with 3-6 years follow-up. Hip Int 2010;20:1-13.

55. Daniel J, Ziaee H, Kamali A, et al. Ten-year results of a double-heat-treated metal-on-metal hip resurfacing, J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92-B:20-7.

56. Nunley RM, Della Valle CJ, Barrack RL. Is patient selection important for hip resurfacing? Clin Orthop 2009;467:56-65.

57. No authors listed. National Joint Registry for England and Wales: 6th Annual Report, 2009 http://www.njr.centre.org.uk/njrcentre/AbouttheNJR/Publications and reports/Annualreports/tabid/86/Default.apx (date last accessed October 12th 2010).

58. No authors listed. Hip and knee arthroplasty: annual report, 2008. Australian Orthopaedic Association, National Joint Registry. http://www.dmac.adelaide.edu.au/aoanjrr (date last accessed October 13th 2010).

59. Kärrholm J, Garellick G, Rogmark C, Herberts P. Swedish Hip Arthroplasty Register: annual report, 2007. http://www.jru.orthop.gu.se (date last accessed October 14th 2010).

60. Havelin LI, Fenstad AM, Salomonsson R, et al. The Nordic Arthroplasty Register Association: a unique collaboration between 3 national hip arthroplasty registries with 280,201 THRs. Acta Orthop 2009;80:393-401.

61. No authors listed. Hip and knee arthroplasty: annual report, 2007. Australian Orthopaedic Association, National Joint Registry. http://www.dmac.adelaide.edu.au/aoanjrr (date last accessed October 13th 2010).

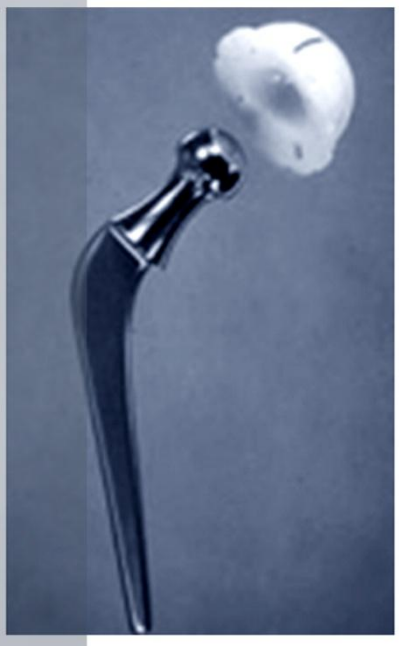
62. Eskelinen A, Remes V, Helenius I, et al. Uncemented total hip arthroplasty for primary osteoarthritis in young patients: a mid- to long-term follow-up study from the Finnish Arthroplasty Register. Acta Orthop 2006;77:57-70.

63. Garbuz DS, Tanzer M, Greidanus NV, Masri BA, Duncan CP. The John Charnley Award: metal-on-metal hip resurfacing versus large-diameter head metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty: a randomized clinical trial. Clin Orthop 2010;468:318-25.

64. Vale L, Wyness L, McCormack K, et al. A systematic review of the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty for treatment of hip disease. Health Technology Assessment 2002;6:15.

65. Wyness L, Vale L, McCormack K, Grant, Brazzelli M. The effectiveness of metal on metal hip resurfacing: a systematic review of the available evidence published before 2002. BMC Health Serv Res 2004;4:39.

CHARNLEY HIP PROSTHESIS
LOW FRICTION
POLYETHYLENE



1960

Chapter 5

Hip resurfacing in a district general hospital: 6-year clinical results using the ReCap hip resurfacing system

Walter van der Weegen, Henk J. Hoekstra, Thea Sijbesma, Shennah Austen and Rudolf W. Poolman
BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2012 Dec 13;13:247

Abstract

Background

The purpose of our study was to prospectively report the clinical results of 280 consecutive hips (240 patients) who received a ReCap Hip Resurfacing System implant (Biomet Inc., Warsaw, USA) in a single district general hospital. Literature reports a large variation in clinical results between different resurfacing designs and published results using this particular design are scarce.

Methods

Mean follow up was 3.3 years (1.0 to 6.3) and four patients were lost to follow-up. All patients were diagnosed with end-stage hip osteoarthritis, their mean age was 54 years and 76.4% of all patients were male.

Results

There were 16 revisions and four patients reported a Harris Hip Score <70 points at their latest follow up. There were no pending revisions. Kaplan-Meier implant survival probability, with revision for any reason as endpoint, was 93.5% at six years follow-up (95%-CI: 88.8-95.3). There were no revisions for Adverse Reactions to Metal Debris (ARMD) and no indications of ARMD in symptomatic non-revised patients, although diagnostics were limited to ultrasound scans.

Conclusions

This independent series confirms that hip resurfacing is a demanding procedure, and that implant survival of the ReCap hip resurfacing system is on a critical level in our series. In non-revised patients, reported outcomes are generally excellent.

Background

Hip resurfacing arthroplasty (HRA) has been widely used in recent years. Possible advantages of conserved femoral bone stock, low wear rates and low dislocation rates were the main reasons for surgeons to use HRA. Recent concerns on the use of Metal-on-Metal (MoM) bearings have intensified the discussion on HRA. The reported increase of metal ion levels after HRA with subsequent local Adverse Reactions to Metal Debris (ARMD) and poor results with revision for this complication have diminished the support for HRA.[1-4] In the published literature there is a wide range of clinical results between different HRA designs.[3,5,6] Although numeral clinical studies report short- and mid-term survival of different HRA systems, these studies focus on a limited number of HRA designs. To our knowledge, there are four studies published using the ReCap Hip Resurfacing System (Biomet Inc., Warsaw, USA). Gagala reported there were no significant complications after a maximum follow up (FU) of 20 months, using this implant design (n=23).[7] Baad-Hansen reported no significant translation or rotation using this implant design (n=25), after two year FU using RadioStereometry Analysis (RSA).[8] A larger number of ReCap procedures (n=137) with a three year FU are described in the Australian National Joint Replacement Registry. In this report a cumulative percent revision rate of 7.6% is presented for this specific HRA design.[9] Recently, Gross and Liu presented the mid-term results of 740 hip resurfacings with a 3.4% revision rate.[10] In this prospective study, we report the clinical results of 280 consecutive HRA's using the ReCap Hip Resurfacing system, with a maximum FU of six years (range: 1 to 6). We hypothesised that implant survival would be compliant with the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (NICE) benchmark (a revision rate of 10% or less at ten years, or consistent survival if only shorter FU is available).[11] We further hypothesised that the risk for revision in subgroups based on gender, age and component size is comparable to findings in published literature.

Methods

Patients

Between September 2004 and September 2010 our first 280 consecutive, non-selected HRA procedures (240 patients) in a general district hospital were included in a prospective cohort study (Table 5.1). Patients diagnosed with end stage osteoarthritis (OA) were indicated for HRA. The entire group involved 240

patients (280 resurfacings) with a mean follow-up of 3.3 years (1 to 6.3) of whom 45 were followed-up for five years and 30 for six years. Prior to surgery, a dual energy X-ray absorptiometry (DEXA) scan was made of all female patients and in all male patients suspected of osteoporosis. When T and Z values were below normal, patients were excluded from HRA. After informing the patient on the

Table 5.1, *Demographics of the Study Group*		
	Mean	***Range***
Age at surgery (yr)	54	28 to 76
BMI	26.5	19 to 46
Hospital stay (days)	3.5	2 to 9
Follow up (months)	39	12 to 75
Sex (n=240 patients)	*Count*	*%*
Males	187	77.9
Females	53	22.1
Diagnosis (n=280 hips)		
Primary OA*	258	92.1
DDH**	19	6.8
Posttraumatic OA	3	1.1

OA indicates osteoarthritis;DDH, developmental dysplasia of the hip*

expected benefits and risks associated with HRA, informed consent on the surgery procedure and on study participations was obtained from all patients. Our study was approved by the Institutional Review Board. Patients with renal failure, femoral cysts, osteoporosis or a-vascular necrosis (AVN) of the femoral head were excluded. Female patients with a possible child wish were also excluded.

Surgical technique and rehabilitation

Two experienced joint arthroplasty surgeons (HJH,TS) used the ReCap Hip Resurfacing System (Biomet Inc., Warsaw, USA) in all patients in a standard manner. Prophylactic antibiotics were administered on induction. Both the press-fit acetabular component and the cemented femoral component are manufactured from “as-cast” cobalt chrome (Co-Cr-Mo) with a high carbon content (>0.2%). The acetabular outside is a full-hemisphere design and has four

pairs of fins for initial rotational stability. It has a titanium porous plasma spray surface coating (Figure 5.1). The outer geometry of the cemented femoral component extends approximately 23 degrees beyond a full-hemisphere. The critical inner bearing surface has a coverage arc ranging from 155–164 degrees from smallest to largest component. The posterolateral approach was used in all procedures. After dislocating the hip joint, acetabular osteophytes were removed, the acetabulum was reamed and the acetabular component was impacted into the anatomical position.

Figure 5.1, ReCap hip resurfacing system.

Next, a femoral guide wire was inserted into the femoral head, directed with a jig. The femoral head was then circumferentially reamed and the bone-bed was prepared with drill holes and pulse lavage for cementing. After applying high viscosity cement (Refobacin® Bone Cement R, Biomet Europe, Dordrecht, Netherlands) to the inner surface, the femoral component was carefully put in place. Patients were mobilised the first post-operative day using two crutches and weight bearing as tolerated. All patients received antibiotic prophylaxis with a cephalosporin preoperatively and 24 hours post-operatively, fourteen days of indometacin for periarticular ossification prophylaxis, diclophenac for pain management and thrombosis prophylaxis with dalteparine 5000 units for six weeks postoperatively. Patients were discharged if the patient was fully mobile and the wound was without problems. Physiotherapy was prescribed to all patients. Patients were instructed to avoid all high impact activities in the first six months and discouraged to participate in high impact sports. All bilateral procedures were staged interventions with at least a three months interval.

Study protocol

Patients were recruited at the time of surgery and prospectively followed six weeks after surgery and yearly thereafter. Bilateral cases were followed up as separate cases. Standard antero-posterior (AP) and lateral radiographs, and the Harris Hip Score[12] were collected at each visit, except for the six week FU. Only radiographs were collected at this visit. Any patient who was symptomatic post-operatively was analysed with a diagnostic ultrasound scan to check for ARMD. On the AP radiograph, the acetabular angle of inclination and femoral stem shaft angle were measured as described by Beaulé et al.[13] Radiolucensies were measured in millimeters and acetabular radiolucency was classified in three zones according to DeLee and Charnley (Figure 5.2).[14] Any femoral radiolucencies were classified in the three zones as described by Beaulé et al. (Figure 5.2).[13] Heterotopic bone formation was classified as described by Brooker et al.[15] Neck narrowing was measured as described by Grammatopoulos et al., using the first post-operative radiograph and the most recent radiograph for comparison.[16] Clinical and radiological FU and statistical analyses were done by an independent observer, with a sample set of radiographic measurements audited by an experienced radiologist.

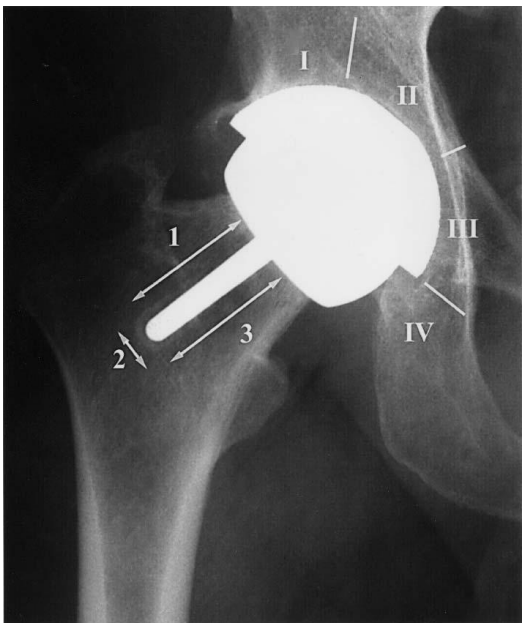


Figure 5.2, Acetabular zones according to DeLee &Charnley and femoral resurfacing zones according to Beaulé.

Statistical analysis

Revision for any reason was the primary endpoint of this study. Kaplan-Meier survivorship curves were calculated. Since we support the recent notion in literature that implant survivorship is a limited endpoint to define a successful outcome for joint arthroplasty[17], a HHS score of <70 points on the latest FU (two years or more) was also used as an endpoint for implant failure. The NICE benchmark (a revision rate of 10% or less at ten years, or consistent survival if only shorter FU is available) was used to evaluate survivorship.[11] Relative risks (RR) were calculated to evaluate sub-group results based on gender, age, component size and acetabular inclination angle. A femoral head size <50 mm and an acetabular inclination angle of ≥ 550 were considered to be a risk factor for ARMD and therefore revision.[18-20] SPSS software (SPSS Statistics, version 17.0, IBM Corporation, Somers USA) was used for all statistical analyses. The occurrence of femoral neck narrowing as a consequence to head downsizing can also be indicative for ARMD, as described by Grammatopoulos et al.[16] Neck narrowing values were calculated as a percentage and ranges were presented for the whole cohort and for the patients who were revised > six months after index surgery.

Results

Four patients were deceased for reasons not related to the HRA procedure (four prostheses, 1.4%) and no other patient was lost to FU. Three patients were contacted by phone since they were unable to return for FU. Therefore, radiological FU was complete for 277 patients. There were 16 revisions at the time of final FU. Seven were for fracture of the femoral neck, five for aseptic loosening of the acetabular component, two for component malpositioning (one femoral and one acetabular) and two for persistent pain (Table 5.2). The Kaplan-Meier implant survival probability with revision for any reason as endpoint was 93.5% at six years FU (95%-CI: 88.8-95.3) (Figure 5.3). The mean time to revision was 14 months (range: 0 to 56) with eight out of 16 revisions within two months from index surgery. Female patients had a RR for revision of 1.1 compared to male patients (95%-CI: 0.92-1.06). The RR for revision in the group of patients with a femoral head <50 mm, was 1.1 compared to the group of patients with larger components (95%-CI: 0.98-1.09). In the patients younger 55 years the RR for revision was 0.9 compared to patients 55 years or older (95%-CI: 0.95-1.07).

Table 5.2, *Revision details*					
Failure mode	***Gender***	***Age***	***Fem.comp.***	***Months to revision***	***Revision details***
FN#*	Male	61	48mm	0.5	Femoral revision
FN#	Female	55	46mm	0.5	Femoral revision
FN#	Male	57	52mm	1	Femoral revision
FN#	Male	57	50mm	1	Femoral revision
FN#	Male	60	52mm	1	Femoral revision
FN#	Male	54	50mm	2	Femoral revision
FN#	Male	48	48mm	18	Femoral revision
Mal Fem Comp**	Male	60	52mm	0	Both comp. revised
Mal Acet Comp[#]	Male	67	50mm	12	THP other hospital
Asep Loosening[##]	Male	58	54mm	1	Both comp.revised
Asep Loosening	Male	64	50mm	23	Both comp. revised
Asep Loosening	Female	49	44mm	32	Both comp.revised
Asep Loosening	Male	28	50mm	43	Both comp.revised
Asep Loosening	Female	49	42mm	56	Both comp.revised
Persistent pain	Male	43	50mm	7	THP other hospital
Persistent pain	Female	52	50mm	27	Both comp.revised

**FN# indicates fracture of the femoral neck; **Mal Fem Comp: malpositioned femoral component; [#]Mal Acet Com: malpositioned acetabular component; [##]Asep Loosening: Aseptic loosening; Fem comp: femoral component size;*

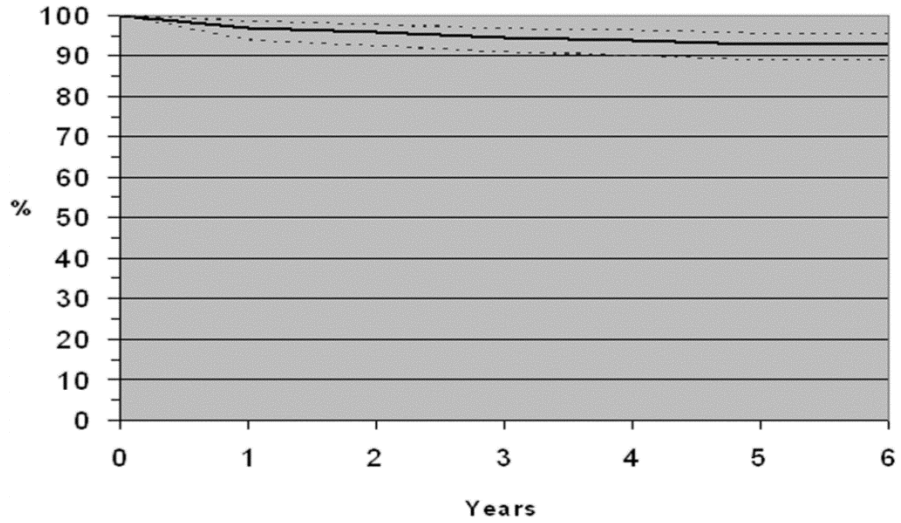


Figure 5.3, Kaplan-Meier survival probability.

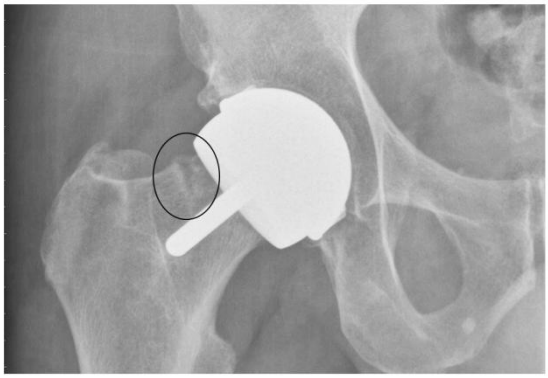
Revision details

In all seven femoral neck fracture cases, the acetabular shell was left in situ and a stemmed, uncemented femoral prosthesis was inserted. Six out of seven neck fractures occurred within two months of the index surgery, one case was a late neck fracture 18 months post-operatively. During revision surgery of this one case it was observed that the femoral component was loose, which was thought to be caused by avascular necrosis of the femoral head. In all other cases both components were replaced. All cases of aseptic loosening only involved the uncemented acetabular component. Of the none-revised patients, there were four patients with a HHS score <70 points at their latest FU (two at two years and two at three years FU). Revision and clinical score combined as endpoint for implant failure, resulted in 20 failed prostheses at the time of final FU. During revision surgery no metallosis, soft tissue cysts or solid masses were observed, although postoperative histopathological analyses showed chronic inflammatory signs including synovial hyperplasia en some metallosis in both patients revised for persistent pain, indicating adverse local tissue reaction to metal debris. A diagnostic ultrasound was made in 27 patients (9.6%) with unexplained hip or groin pains, all were normal. In our series there were 81 patients with an acetabular inclination angle of 55°-65° (of which 23 had a femoral head size <50 mm) and 10 patients with an acetabular inclination angle of >65° (of which four had a femoral head size <50 mm). In none of these patients any signs of ARMD were observed during any revision surgery or additional diagnostic ultrasound scans.

Complications without need for revision

There were 30 (10.7%) complications without need for revision (Table 5.3). The majority of these complications were transient such as post-operative bleeding (n=18). There was one deep wound infection which was eradicated after surgical debridement and antibiotic treatment. Seven other patients with signs of a post-operative wound infection were treated successfully with antibiotics. There was one patient with persistent paraesthesia and pareses of the foot due to a sciatic nerve lesion. One other patient had a transient nerve palsy of the sciatic nerve. Another patient was treated conservatively for a non-displaced fracture of the femoral neck, which he sustained due to a fall three months after surgery. He recovered without any persistent symptoms. A healed non-displaced femoral neck

Figure 5.4A, Undisplaced femoral neck fracture.



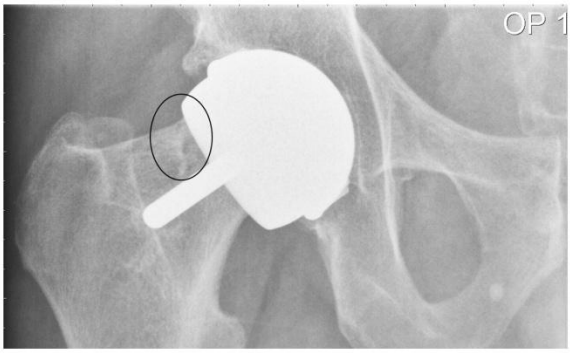


Figure 5.4B, Healed femoral neck fracture.

stress fracture was discovered with routine FU two years post-operatively (Figure 5.4A and 5.4B). This patient had experienced some groin pain after running, which completely resolved when he did not run for a couple of weeks. There were no dislocations or thromboembolic events in our series.

Table 5.3, *Complications without need for revision*	
Complication	**N (%)**
Nerve damage	2 (0.7%)
Non-displaced femoral neck fracture	2 (0.7%)
Deep wound infection	1 (0.4%)
Superficial wound infection	7 (2.5%)
Post-operative bleeding	18 (6.4%)
Total	30 (10.7%)

Outcomes

At one year FU, mean HHS had improved significantly from pre-operative scores (from 49.3 to 92, p <0.0001, Table 5). At six year FU, 36 patients had an "excellent" HHS (66.7%), 16 a "good" HHS (29.6%) and two a "fair" HHS (3.7%). For the revised patients, the mean HHS after revision was 77 (range: 41 to 91).

Table 5.4, *Clinical and radiographic findings*

	HHS	**Fem. Pos.**	**Cup abd. Angle**	**Brooker 1/2/3/4 (n)**
Pre op (n=280)	49.3	n/a	n/a	n/a
6 wks (n=280)	-	$+2.2^0$	51.3^0	13/2/0/0
1 yr (n=280)	92	-	-	29/7/2/0
2 yrs (n=221)	88.3	-	-	26/5/3/0
6 yrs (n=54)	89.3	-	-	11/3/1/0

Radiological findings

At one year FU, the mean implant femoral shaft angle was 135.10 (range: 1160 to 1560). Mean acetabular angle of inclination was 51.30 (range: 260 to 770). With further FU, no radiolucensies were observed. Ectopic bone formation was noted in 13.8% of all cases. Mean HHS for patients who had a Brooker grade two or three ectopic bone formation was 91 points (range: 74 to 91) (Table 5.4). Neck narrowing was observed in 136 patients with a mean of 2.3% (range: 0% to 18.5%). In the patients with revisions later than 6 months after index surgery, neck narrowing was present in 3 out of 9 patients. One patient had 2.5% neck narrowing and two patients had 6% neck narrowing.

Discussion

Our KM-survival probability of 93.5% at six years FU (95%-CI: 88.8-95.3) is not compliant with the three year entry NICE benchmark. Longer FU is needed to compare our results with the full 10-year benchmark. Of the non-revised patients, there were only four patients with implant failure based on their HHS score. The combined endpoints of revision (n=16) and HHS score <70 points (n=4), resulted in 20 failed prosthesis (7.1%). Since no other studies on MoM hip resurfacing have combined implant survival and Patient Reported Outcome scores to define

implant performance, we cannot compare this result to other studies. We were able to identify all failure modes, including those from patients revised in other hospitals. Most frequent reasons for revision were fracture of the femoral neck (n=7) and aseptic loosening (n=5). All cases of aseptic loosening occurred relatively early and involved only the uncemented acetabular component. We think that insufficient seating of the acetabular component, which might occur due to deformation of the relatively thin cup during the impaction procedure, may have caused these early revision cases. In our series we have not observed any signs of ARMD during revision surgery, although post revision surgery two patients revised for persistent pain had histopathological evidence of adverse local tissue reaction (ALTR) to metal debris. Neither have we observed any signs of ARMD with diagnostic ultrasound scans in patients who were post-operatively symptomatic. We cannot completely rule out the presence of ARMD in our series, but since we observed two cases of ALTR, future follow-up will include routine metal ion analysis. Our complete FU, our detailed information on revision cases and the excellent clinical scores at the time of final FU are in contrast to other designs of HRA, of which failure rates of 25% for ARMD after six years FU are reported.[21] Risk factors for ARMD are the inclination angle of the acetabular cup, implant design, small component sizes and occurrence of neck narrowing. Steep inclination angles and an acetabular cup with less than hemispherical coverage result in a small contact patch area (CPA), which increases the wear rate. Another risk factor is component size, with small sizes resulting in more friction, releasing more metal debris.[18-20] In our series there were 81 patients with such risk factors, but no ARMD was observed in any of these patients, neither with a diagnostic ultrasound scan nor during revision surgery. The critical inner bearing surface of the ReCap has a coverage arc ranging from 155–164 degrees from smallest to largest component which is similar to other designs with a larger CPA such as the Birmingham Hip Resurfacing design (Smith and Nephew PLC, London, UK), the Conserve plus (Wright Medical Technology, Inc., Arlington, USA) and the Cormet resurfacing design (Corin Group PLC, Cirencester, UK). Our findings on ARMD are in line with several other studies. Malviya found a 0.15% incidence of pseudotumors using the Birmingham Hip Resurfacing (BHR).[22] Beaulé et al found a 0.1% prevalence of pseudotumors with MoM resurfacing after surveying nine Canadian Academic centers.[23] Glyn-Jones et al extensively studied the risk factors for pseudotumor formation in a large series of hip resurfacings. Gender and age

had a significant independent influence on the revision rate for pseudotumor formation, and the incidence increased with time, with a mean time to pseudotumor revision of 3.5 years (1 to 8.3 years).[24] In the series presented by Steffen et al, there were three revision cases possibly related to metal debris. Two of these cases were revised around two years post-operatively, the other one at 5.6 years after surgery.[25] These mean times to pseudotumor revision are within the maximum follow-up time of our case series (6.3 years), but we will have to stay alert on ARMD occurrence with longer follow-up. Grammatopoulos reported a mean 10.1% neck narrowing in patients revised for pseudotumors. In our cohort the mean percentage of neck narrowing was considerably lower (2.3%), although individual cases had greater neck narrowing. We did observe neck narrowing in three out of the nine patients who were revised > six months after index surgery, but these three patients had less than 10% neck narrowing. Neck narrowing data from our cohort is supplementary to the observations by Gross and Liu. They also report <1% revisions for adverse wear and based on their report and on data from our cohort we believe that the risk for adverse wear using this resurfacing design is low. Gross did report a lower revision rate compared to our study (3.4% versus 7.3%) but in his series the learning curve was avoided since the surgeon had performed 400 hip resurfacings before the presented series was started.[10] As noted in the study by Gross, we also now have begun recommending routine metal ion tests in all our patients. Strong points of our study are its prospective study design, a large consecutive study cohort, limited lost to FU and comparison to an objective benchmark. There is detailed FU on all revised patients including those revised in other hospitals, and both clinical outcome scores and radiological FU were analysed. Another advantage is that this study was conducted in a general district hospital rather than a design institution. Our study also has limitations: FU time is limited and there is no control group. We also have to bear in mind that the NICE-benchmark is applied to an OA population of all ages, and literature describes higher revision rates in younger patients.[26-28] Metal ion levels were not obtained and there were no diagnostic ultrasounds made to check for ARMD in non-symptomatic patients. Compared to published literature, our study reports the clinical results on more patients with longer FU using the ReCap Hip Resurfacing system than any other study. Gagala et al studied 25 patients (mean FU 11 months, range: 10 to 20) and found good short-term clinical results without significant complications.[7] Baad-Hansen et al conducted a radiostereometric

analysis (n=23). There was no statistically significant translation or rotation of the femoral component observed after two years FU.[8] The absence of any revisions in these series might be due to the small number of patients and the short FU. In the evaluation of risk factors for early failure with HRA, the Australian Arthroplasty Register reported on 137 procedures between 1999 and 2008 using the ReCap hip resurfacing system.[9] Their cumulative percent revision rate of 7.6% at three year FU using this system was worse than our implant survival at three years. A possible explanation might be that those 137 procedures were done by a large number of orthopedic surgeons in an extended period of time, limiting the individual expertise using this system. However, despite further enquiry, no more details could be provided by the Australian Arthroplasty Register. Regarding patient selection, in our series the RR for revision was slightly higher for female and for older patients, although statistically the difference was not significant. Patients with smaller component sizes had a higher risk for revision, but this was also not statistically significant. This is in line with several other publications which show a significantly higher risk for revision in female patients, older patients, and in patients with small components.[5,29-32] The possible absence of ARMD in our series might explain the equal risk for revision in patients with small or large component sizes. Looking at diagnosis, literature reports that the best HRA results are obtained with OA.[5,33] In our series, only patients with this diagnosis were included.

Conclusion

Although implant survival rate in our series is below the NICE benchmark, patient reported outcomes are excellent in the non-revised patients. Also, we were not able to detect signs of ARMD with standard radiographs and clinical outcome scores. As with other resurfacing designs, this resurfacing system should be regarded as a difficult but effective surgical procedure for a small and specific patient population.

References

1. Clarke MT, Lee PT, Arora A, Villar RN. Levels of metal ions after small- and large- diameter metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Br]. 2003;85:913–917.

2. Delaunay C, Petit I, Learmonth ID, Oger P, Vendittoli PA. Metal-on-metal bearings total hip arthroplasty: the cobalt and chromium ions release concern. Orthop Traumatol Surg Res 2010;96:894–904.

3. Langton DJ, Joyce TJ, Jameson SS, Lord J, Van Orsouw M, Holland JP, Nargol AV, De Smet KA. Adverse reaction to metal debris following hip resurfacing: the influence of component type, orientation and volumetric wear. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2011;93:164–171.

4. Witzleb WC, Ziegler J, Krummenauer F, Neumeister V, Guenther KP. Exposure to chromium, cobalt and molybdenum from metal-on-metal total hip replacement and hip resurfacing arthroplasty. Acta Orthop 2006;77:697–705.

5. Prosser GH, Yates PJ, Wood DJ, Graves SE, de Steiger RN, Miller LN. Outcome of primary resurfacing hip replacement: evaluation of risk factors for early revision. Acta Orthop 2010;81:66–71.

6. van der Weegen W, Hoekstra HJ, Sijbesma T, Bos E, Schemitsch EH, Poolman RW. Survival of metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty: a systematic review of the literature. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2011;93:298–306.

7. Gagała J, Mazurkiewicz T. First experiences with total hip resurfacing arthroplasty. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 2007;72:311–317. (Article in Polish)

8. Baad-Hansen T, Storgaard Jakobsen S, Soballe K. Two-year migration results of the ReCap hip resurfacing system-a radiostereometric follow-up study of 23 hips. Int Orthop 2011;35:497–502.

9. Hip and knee arthroplasty: annual report, 2010. Australian orthopaedic association, national joint registry. http://www.dmac.adelaide.edu.au/aoanjrr (date last accessed June 27th 2012).

10. Gross TP, Liu F. Hip resurfacing with the Biomet hybrid ReCap-magnum system: 7-year results. J Arthroplasty 2012. Oct;27(9):1683-1689.

11. National institute for clinical excellence (NICE). guidance on the selection of primary total hip replacement. London; 2003. http://www.nice.org.uk (date last accessed June 25th 2012).

12. Harris WH. Traumatic arthritis of the hip after dislocation and acetabular fractures: treatment by mold arthroplasty. An end-result study using a new method of result evaluation. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1969;51:737–755.

13. Beaulé PE, Dorey FJ, LeDuff M, Gruen T, Amstutz HC. Risk factors affecting outcome of metal-on-metal surface arthroplasty of the hip. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2004;418:87–93.

14. DeLee JG, Charnley J. Radiological demarcation of cemented sockets in total hip replacement. Clin Orthop 1976;121:20–32.

15. Brooker AF, Bowerman JW, Robinson RA, Riley LH Jr. Ectopic ossification following total hip replacement. Incidence and a method of classification. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1973;55:1629–1632.

16. Grammatopoulos G, Pandit H, Murray DW, Gill HS. Oxford Hip and Knee Group. The relationship between head-neck ratio and pseudotumour formation in metal-on-metal resurfacing arthroplasty of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92:1527–1534.

17. Wylde V, Blom AW. The failure of survivorship. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2011;93:569–570.

18. De Haan R, Pattyn C, Gill HS, Murray DW, Campbell PA, De Smet K. Correlation between inclination of the acetabular component and metal ion levels in metal-on-metal hip resurfacing replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90:1291–1297. Erratum in: J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009; 91:700.

19. Hart AJ, Buddhdev P, Winship P, Faria N, Powell JJ, Skinner JA. Cup inclination angle of greater than 50 degrees increases whole blood concentrations of cobalt and chromium ions after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing. Hip Int 2008;18:212–219.

20. Desy NM, Bergeron SG, Petit A, Huk OL, Antoniou J. Surgical variables influence metal ion levels after hip resurfacing. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2011;469:1635–1641.

21. Langton DJ J, Jameson SS, Joyce TJ, Gandhi JN, Sidaginamale R, Mereddy P, Lord J, Nargol AV. Accelerating failure rate of the ASR total hip replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2011;93:1011–1016.

22. Malviya A, Holland JP. Pseudotumours associated with metal-on-metal hip resurfacing: 10-year Newcastle experience. Acta Orthop Belg 2009;75:477–483.

23. Beaulé PE, Kim PR, Powell J, Mackenzie J, Werle J, Antoniou J, Huk O, Vendittoli PA, Lavigne M, Smith F, Naudie D, McCalden R, Bourne R, Schemitsch E, Garbuz D, Greidanus N, Duncan C, Belzile E. A survey on the prevalence of pseudotumors with metal-on-metal hip resurfacing in Canadian academic centers. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2011;93:118–121.

24. Glyn-Jones S, Pandit H, Kwon YM, Doll H, Gill HS, Murray DW. Risk factors for inflammatory pseudotumour formation following hip resurfacing. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009;91:1566–1574.

25. Steffen RT, Pandit HP, Palan J, Beard DJ, Gundle R, McLardy-Smith P, Murray DW, Gill HS. The five-year results of the Birmingham Hip Resurfacing arthroplasty: an independent series. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90:436–441.

26. Berry DJ, Harmsen WS, Cabanela ME, Morrey BF. Twenty-five-year survivorship of two thousand consecutive primary charnley total hip replacements: factors affecting survivorship of acetabular and femoral components. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2002;84:171–177.

27. Corten K, Bourne RB, Charron KD, Au K, Rorabeck CH. What works best, a cemented or cementless primary total hip arthroplasty? minimum 17-year followup of a randomized controlled trial. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2011;469:209–217.

28. National joint registry for England and Wales: 7th annual report. 2010. http://www.njr.centre.org.uk/njrcentre/AbouttheNJR/Publications and reports/Annualreports/tabid/86/Default.apx (date last accessed May 30th 2012).

29. Jameson SS, Langton DJ, Natu S, Nargol TV. The influence of age and sex on early clinical results after hip resurfacing: an independent center analysis. J Arthroplasty 2008;23:50–55.

30. Kim PR, Beaulé PE, Laflamme GY, Dunbar M. Causes of early failure in a multicenter clinical trial of hip resurfacing. J Arthroplasty 2008;23:44–49.

31. Corten K, MacDonald SJ. Hip resurfacing data from national joint registries: what do they tell us? what do they not tell us? Clin Orthop Relat Res 2010;468:351–357.

32. Shimmin AJ, Walter WL, Esposito C. The influence of the size of the component on the outcome of resurfacing arthroplasty of the hip: a review of the literature. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92:469–476.

33. Schmalzried TP, Silva M, de la Rosa MA, Choi ES, Fowble VA. Optimizing patient selection and outcomes with total hip resurfacing. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2005;441:200–204.

RING HIP PROSTHESIS
METAL-ON-METAL

1960

Chapter 6

High incidence of pseudotumors after hip resurfacing even in low risk patients; results from intensified MRI screening protocol

Walter van der Weegen, Jose M.H. Smolders, Thea Sijbesma, Henk J. Hoekstra, Koen Brakel and Job L.C. van Susante

Hip Int. 2013; 23(3): 243-9

Abstract

We intensified our screening protocol for the presence of pseudotumors in a consecutive series of patients with a hip resurfacing arthroplasty (HRA), to establish whether we should be alert to the presence of 'silent' pseudotumors. Patients categorised with high risk (11 hips) and low risk (10 hips) for pseudotumor development and a control group (23 hips) were screened with Metal-Artefact Reduction Sequence (MARS) magnetic resonance imaging (MRI). The Anderson classification to grade any Metal-on-Metal (MoM) disease present on MARS-MRI images was used. In 15 out of 44 MRI scans pseudotumors were observed (34.1%), of which six were graded with mild (13.6%), eight with moderate (18.2%) and one with severe MoM disease (2.3%). Twelve pseudotumors were present in asymptomatic patients (27.3%). Metal ion levels were normal in 80% of the MARS-MRI screened patients. As a consequence of our intensified screening protocol, one patient was revised for pseudotumor formation and another patient was scheduled for revision. Silent pseudotumors were observed in all three groups. Before our intensified screening protocol was initiated, no pseudotumors were encountered in our cohort of 289 HRAs. We concluded that clinical outcomes and plain radiographs for screening MoM patients underestimates the presence of pseudotumors in MoM patients. The true clinical relevance of these pseudotumors is still unclear.

Introduction

Metal-on-Metal (MoM) bearings have been widely used in hip arthroplasty. Although wear rates are low, these bearings still release cobalt and chromium particles which may result in a periprosthetic soft tissue reaction, requiring revision surgery.[1,2] This periprosthetic soft tissue damage, known as adverse reaction to metal debris (ARMD) compromises aseptic lymphocytic vasculitis-associated lesions (ALVAL), metallosis and pseudotumor formation.[3] Revision surgery for pseudotumors is sometimes difficult and post-revision surgery clinical outcomes are less satisfying.[4] The reported incidence of pseudotumors varies, depending on patient characteristics, type of follow-up and implant design features.[5,6] Earlier MoM hip arthroplasty studies relied on clinical outcome scores and radiographs of large case series to report on good implant performance and excellent functional outcomes.[7-9] Recently published data, however, report on a much higher incidence of pseudotumors in patients with MoM implants after all patients have been screened for the presence of these adverse peri-prosthetic reactions with Metal-Artefact Reduction Sequence (MARS) magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) or ultrasound.[10,11] Suspicion arises that there may be a relatively large number of 'silent' pseudotumors present in otherwise well-functioning implants. There is reason to believe that the occurrence of pseudotumors is not solely observed with malpositioned implants with relatively high metal ion levels and poor clinical outcome.[11] From this growing unease we decided to intensify our screening protocol for the presence of pseudotumors in a consecutive series of patients with HRA. The aim of this study was to clarify whether we should be alert to the presence of 'silent' pseudotumors in our cohort of hip resurfacing patients. According to previously defined patient and implant characteristics[6,11], we categorised high and low risk patients for pseudotumor development, together with a non-stratified control group. Subsequently, in all three groups MARS-MRI screening for pseudotumors was performed.

Patients and methods

Patients

Between September 2004 and September 2010 we included 298 consecutive HRA procedures (240 patients) in a prospective cohort study. Females <60 years of age and males <65 years of age were the primary candidates for HRA if diagnosed with end stage osteoarthritis (OA) and had an active lifestyle. Older patients with

sufficient bone quality and an active lifestyle were considered for HRA on an individual basis. Dual energy X-ray absorptiometry was used to exclude patients with osteoporosis. Patients with renal failure, femoral cysts, avascular necrosis (AVN) of the femoral head and female patients trying to conceive were also excluded. Procedures were followed in accordance with the ethical standards of the responsible committee on human experimentation and with the Helsinki Declaration of 1975, as revised in 2000. After informing the patient on the expected benefits and risks associated with HRA, informed consent on the surgery procedure and on study participation was obtained. Our study was approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB nr. 08.013, 18th December 2008).

Implant system

All procedures were performed by one of two experienced hip arthroplasty surgeons (TS, HH). The ReCap hip resurfacing system (Biomet Inc, Warsaw, USA) was implanted by a posterolateral approach. The press-fit acetabular component and the cemented femoral component are manufactured from "as-cast" cobalt-chrome (Co-Cr-Mo) with a high carbon content (>0.2%) without any heat treatment. The acetabular outside is a full hemisphere design and has four pairs of small fins for initial rotational stability. It has a titanium porous plasma spray surface coating facilitating bone ingrowth. The system offers 2 mm increment sizing. The surgical technique has been described earlier by Gross and Liu.[12] All patients received antibiotic prophylaxis with a cephalosporin preoperatively and 24 hours post-operatively, fourteen days of indometacin for periarticular ossification prophylaxis, diclophenac for pain management and thrombosis prophylaxis with dalteparine 5000 units for six weeks postoperatively. Patients were rehabilitated with immediate unrestricted weight bearing according to the patient's tolerance. All bilateral procedures were staged interventions with at least a three month interval.

Study design

To evaluate the occurrence and incidence of pseudotumor formation we defined three different groups of patients. The first group had a perceived high risk for pseudotumor formation based on gender, component size and cup inclination angle.[6,11,13] Cup inclination angle was measured on the latest available standard anteroposterior radiograph using earlier described methods.[14] Eventually we

allocated 11 female patients with a cup inclination angle >45° and a femoral component size <50 mm to this 'high risk' group. Five patients in this group had bilateral HRA; one patient fulfilled all high risk criteria bilaterally, four patients only unilaterally, and therefore 12 hips were included in the high risk group for MARS-MRI screening. The 'low risk' group consisted of 10 asymptomatic male patients with a unilateral HRA, cup inclination angle <45° and femoral component size >50 mm. The third group consisted of 19 patients (22 hips) who, regardless of risk factors, were scheduled for routine follow-up between November 2011 and May 2012 and acted as a 'control' group without risk stratification (Table 6.1). In all three groups, blood serum samples were collected and assessed on cobalt and chromium concentrations. Samples were collected in metal-free vacutainers; the first 5 mL blood was discarded to eliminate metal contamination from the needle. Tubes were stored at 2-8°C and sent to an external laboratory (Ziekenhuis Groep Twente, Hengelo, Netherlands) for analysis. The metal ion levels in whole blood were determined using Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS) analysis. Cobalt levels were classified according to guidelines by the Dutch Orthopaedic Society[15] with normal Cobalt <40 nmol/L, slightly elevated 40-85 nmol/L, elevated 85-170 nmol/L and extremely elevated >170 nmol/L. All MARS-MRI examinations were performed on a 1,5T MRI (Philips Medical Systems, Best, Netherlands). Scan parameters are listed in table 6.2. All MARS-MRI images were judged by an experienced musculoskeletal radiologist (KB) and validated by a second musculoskeletal radiologist (RH), who were both unaware of the clinical status of the patients. We used the description by Matthies et al of a pseudotumor being a sterile inflammatory lesion found in the soft tissues surrounding a MoM hip arthroplasty.[16] Grading of MARS-MRI findings was based on the method described by Anderson et al[17] (Table 6.3). Since Harris hip scores (HHS), Oxford hip scores (OHS)[18,19] and anteroposterior and lateral radiographs were collected yearly as part of routine follow-up, these were available for all patients. The OHS results were calculated using the original scoring system (12 points being best possible score, 60 points being the worst possible score).

Table 6.1, Patient characteristics			
	High ARMD risk	**Low ARMD risk**	**Routine FU group**
Patients/Hips (n)	11/12	10/10	19/22
Male/female (n)	0/11	10/0	16/3
Fem. comp. size (median)	46mm (min-max: 44-50)	52mm (min-max: 50-56)	52mm (min-max: 46-54)
Cup inclination angle (mean)	60^0 (min-max: 55-70)	41^0 (min-max: 35-44)	51.5 (min-max: 36-64)
Bilateral MoM (n)	5	0	3
HHS score (mean)	89 (min-max: 79-95)	89 (min-max: 83-91)	80 (min-max: 48-91)
HHS pain score (n)	7 none, 2 slight; 2 moderate	10 none	9 none; 8 slight; 3 moderate
Age (mean)	53.1 years (min-max: 41-61)	54 years (min-max: 40-66)	54 (min-max:28-69)
Follow up (mean)	3.8 years (min-max: 1 – 7)	4.5 years (min-max: 2.3-6.9)	4.0 years (min-max: 1.6-6.9)

Statistical analysis

Descriptive statistics were used to compare the three study groups. Metal ion data distributions were asymmetric and are expressed as a group median with range. Symmetrical data are represented by a mean and standard deviation (SD). The significant level α is defined as .05 in this study. A post hoc analysis was used to measure the statistical power of the observed difference in pseudotumor occurrence between groups. SPSS software (SPSS Statistics, version 17.0, IBM Corporation, Somers USA) was used for all statistical analyses.

Results

Patient characteristics are shown in table 6.1. Before the intensified screening protocol was implemented, no pseudotumors had been detected in our cohort of 298 HRAs. With the MARS-MRI screening completed, pseudotumors were observed in all three groups (Table 6.4). The risk for pseudotumor development in the high risk group was 0.45, 0.33 in the low risk group and 0.3 in the control group. However, the statistical power to detect a true significant difference in risk ratios between groups was low (0.11). Overall, in 15 cases of the 44 MARS-MRIs available for analysis, pseudotumor formation had occurred. In total 29 MARS-MRI images were classified as grade A, none as grade B, six as grade C1, eight as grade C2 and one grade as C3. In contrast to the MARS-MRI images, the cobalt levels were normal in 80% of the patients. Two patients had slightly elevated metal ion levels, four patients had elevated levels and two patients had extremely elevated levels. Median Cobalt level for all patients was 24 nmol/L (min-max: 11-

1897 nmol/L). Out of the 15 pseudotumors which were observed on MARS-MRI, there were 12 silent pseudotumors. These patients did not complain of any pain or other symptoms and had excellent clinical outcome scores (HHS >90, Oxford Hip Score <16) with normal radiographs. One female patient from the high risk group with severe MoM disease underwent revision surgery, and one male patient from the control group with moderate MoM disease is scheduled for revision. The revised patient had bilateral HRA: seven years after implantation on her right, six years on her left side.

Table 6.2, *MARS-MRI details*

	TE (ms)	TR (ms)	TI (ms)	Slice thickness	FOV (mm)	Matrix	BW (HZ/pixel)	Coil
Coronal PDW	30	3000		2,5	230 x 197	328 x 220	435	sense body 16 ch
Coronal STIR	40	8645	130	2,5	230 x 198	256 x 168	437	sense body 16 ch
Transverse PDW	30	3576		3	240 x 199	344 x 198	437	sense body 16 ch
Transverse	40	105000	130	3	280 x 198	280 x 152	435	sense body 16 ch
Sagittal STIR	40	9570	130	3	230 x 230	256 x 189	438	sense body 16 ch

Table 6.3, *Anderson classification for MoM disease on MARS-MRI*[13]

Grade	Description	Criteria
A	Normal or acceptable	Normal post-op appearances including seromas and small haematomas
B	Infection	Fluid-filled cavity with high signal T2 wall; inflammatory changes in soft tissues, ± bone marrow oedema
C1	Mild MoM disease	Periprosthetic soft tissue mass with no hyperintense T2W fluid signal or fluid-filled peri-prosthetic cavity; either less than 5 cm maximum diameter
C2	Moderate MoM disease	Peri-prosthetic soft tissue mass/fluid-filled cavity greater than 5 cm diameter or C1 lesion with either of following: (1) muscle atrophy or edema in any muscle other than short external rotator or (2) bone marrow edema: hyperintense on STIR
C3	Severe MoM disease	Any of the following: (1) fluid-filled cavity extending through deep fasci, (2) a tendon avulsion, (3) intermediate T1W soft tissue cortical or marrow signal, (4) fracture

Table 6.4, Incidence of and characterization of pseudotumor formation and cobalt levels			
	High ARMD risk	Low ARMD risk	Routine FU group
Patients/hips (n)	11/11	10/10	19/23
Pseudotumor (n)	5	3	7
Grade C1/C2/C3	2/2/1	3/0/0	1/6/0
Pseudotumor size (mean)	5.2cm (min-max:1.9-10.5)	3.3cm (min-max:1.8-5.0)	4.4cm (min-max: 1.9-8.0)
Cobalt median (nmol/L)	27 (min-max: 19-1897)	18 (min-max: 11-36)	24 (min-max: 12-407)

There was no pseudotumor observed on her right side but on her left side she had a pseudotumor measuring 105 mm craniocaudally, 71 mm anteroposteriorly and 80 mm mediolaterally (Figure 6.1). Her Cobalt level was extremely elevated (1897 nmol/L). Her HHS score was 91 points and she never complained of pain after HRA. She did however regularly noticed squeaking on the left side, something we had not observed in any other patient from our series. Both cups had a steep inclination angle (left 70^0, right 59^0). During revision surgery a large fluid filled cyst was excised, extending from the lateral side to the anterior part of the hip joint.

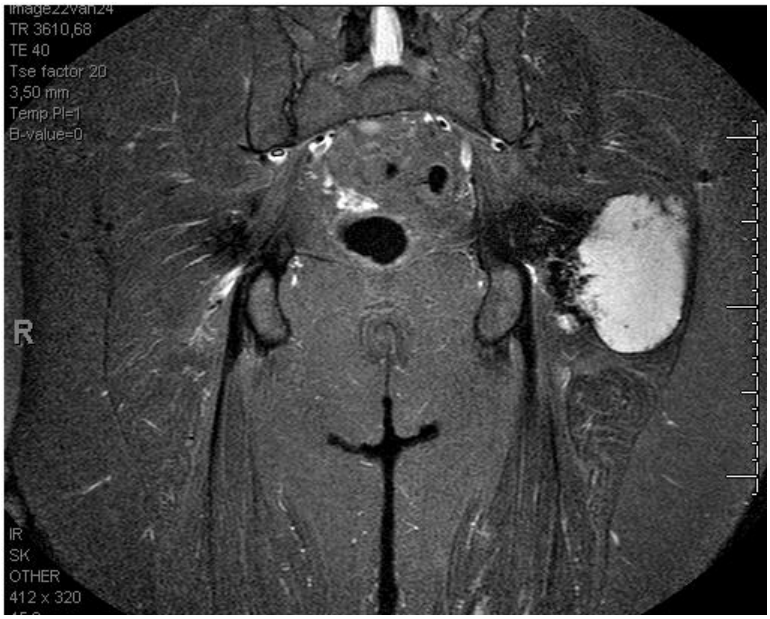


Figure 6.1, Large fluid filled cyst left hip, indicating Anderson grade 2 MoM disease. Patient was revised.

Discussion

In our study group of patients with a Recap HRA the prevalence of pseudotumors appeared to be high, with pseudotumor occurrence even in the group defined as having a low risk for ARMD. With an established pseudotumor incidence of 34.1 percent in this concise exploratory study group, we can expect another 87 pseudotumors using an intensified MARS-MRI screening protocol on our entire group of 298 resurfacing hip arthroplasties. Of these 87 pseudotumors, an expected 17 would classify as a grade C2 or C3 pseudotumor with an increased revision risk. As confirmed by other authors, pain was not a very useful indicator for pseudotumor occurrence.[20.21] Compared to the extent of damage noticed on MARS-MRI and at revision surgery, one has to wonder by which mechanism pseudotumors develop relatively pain free. Mild symptoms and relatively low metal ion levels can contribute to the difficulty of convincing patients to have their HRA revised. However, recent media attention about the negative effects of MoM bearings has scared many MoM patients, who even ask for revision surgery in absence of any symptoms. Although several authors report on pseudotumor rates, the number of studies using other imaging modalities than plain radiographs to detect pseudotumor occurrence is very limited. High rates of pseudotumor occurrence have been found in other studies which used MARS-MRI or computer tomography (CT) scanning. Wynn-Jones reported a similar pseudotumor rate of 36% using the ASR resurfacing device.[21] Compared to MoM hip resurfacing, higher pseudotumor rates are reported for MoM total hip arthroplasty. Mistry reported a 58.3% pseudotumor rate using the Ultima TPS design[20] and Bosker found a 39% pseudotumor rate in MoM THA patients who received the M2a-Magnum femoral head and ReCap acetabular component.[10] Langton described a 13.6% revision rate for ARMD with the ASR design, but use of MRI or CT scanning was not reported in this paper.[6] Malviya found a pseudotumor incidence of just 0.15% using the BHR resurfacing device, although it is not clear from his paper if all patients routinely were scanned using MARS-MRI[22] To our knowledge, there are no other studies which have investigated the prevalence of pseudotumors with this particular HRA design using imaging modalities other than plain radiographs. The studies by Baad-Hansen and Gagala were limited to 23 and 25 HRA patients respectively with a maximum follow-up of 24 months.[23,24] Gross and Liu recently published a case series of 740 consecutive procedures with the ReCap HRA design with a follow-up of seven years maximum.[25] The reported

Kaplan-Meier survivorship with any revision as an end point was 96.4% at 7 years, with only two revisions (0.3%) for adverse wear. Follow-up was limited to clinical outcomes and plain radiographs, but as the possibility of more adverse wear failures was acknowledged by the authors, they started taking metal ion samples routinely. There remains uncertainty on the risk factors for pseudotumor formation with current MoM hips. Studies have suggested that edge-loading resulting from adverse cup orientation and implant design leads to a higher wear of the components and subsequently increases blood metal ion levels.[26,27] Clinical studies and reports from arthroplasty registers also implicate smaller components in connection with increased metal ion levels.[13,28] Based on these finding, the use of MoM prostheses is supported for appropriately trained surgeons who select appropriate patients.[29] Recently, studies have debated risk factors for pseudotumor formation. Kwon et al and Mistry et al showed that pseudotumors can be observed in asymptomatic patients with well positioned and well functioning prostheses.[20,30] Recently, Matthies et al reported that pseudotumors are common in well positioned MoM prosthesis.[16] These results are confirmed by our study in which pseudotumors were commonly found in asymptomatic patients with well positioned, large components. This suggests that development of pseudotumors is more likely to be dependent on patient susceptibility than on factors such as component size, component positioning or implant design. The risk for pseudotumor formation is higher for any patient with any MoM prosthesis than previously thought. Until now, clinical signs, radiographic evaluation and metal ion levels have been used to identify patients at risk for pseudotumor formation. The best protocol for detecting pseudotumors is not yet defined, but ultrasound scans, CT or MARS-MRI scans are commonly used. Our study indicates that follow-up methods of clinical outcomes and radiographs underestimate the prevalence of pseudotumors after MoM HRA. Moreover, metal ion levels alone are also not sufficient to detect all cases of ARMD. Our findings, especially those from the low risk ARMD group, have prompted us to start using MARS-MRI scans for our whole MoM cohort. Our findings suggest that radiographic screening with MARS-MRI, CT or ultrasound on all patients with a hip resurfacing might be the only option to discover the real magnitude of pseudotumor formation after MoM arthroplasty. There are several limitations of our study. Most importantly, the number of patients is small since we report on an exploratory study at this stage. In spite of this limited number of patients we still feel the need to report on our

preliminary findings of the high number of pseudotumors found on MARS-MRI even in low risk patients with few or no symptoms. In our study group, there were quite a few patients with a steep cup inclination angle, which is considered the only risk factor for ARMD by some authors.[31] However, despite the fact that we differentiated amongst other factors between high and normal cup inclination, we still found pseudotumors with normally inclined cups. We believe that conventional radiological and clinical follow-up together with metal ion analyses will underestimate the true prevalence of MoM-disease. An intensified screening protocol for pseudotumors with MRI, CT scan or ultrasound is likely to become unavoidable. There is no consensus yet on the clinical relevance of pseudotumors and it may be possible that only some become problematic. There is increasing evidence that the incidence of pseudotumor formation with large diameter (>36 mm) MoM may be higher than assumed so far and the use of these implants has been suspended in the Netherlands.

References

1. Mabilleau G, Kwon YM, Pandit H, Murray DW, Sabokbar A. Metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty: a review of periprosthetic biological reactions. Acta Orthop 2008;79(6): 734-47.

2. Pandit H, Glyn-Jones S, McLardy-Smith P, et al. Pseudotumours associated with metal-on-metal hip resurfacings. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90(7):847-51.

3. Langton DJ, Jameson SS, Joyce TJ, Hallab NJ, Natu S, Nargol AV. Early failure of metal-on-metal bearings in hip resurfacing and large-diameter total hip replacement: a consequence of excess wear. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010; 92(1):38-46.

4. Grammatopolous G, Pandit H, Kwon YM, et al. Hip resurfacings revised for inflammatory pseudotumour have a poor outcome. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009;91(8):1019-24.

5. Fary C, Thomas GE, Taylor A, Beard D, Carr A, Glyn-Jones S. Diagnosing and investigating adverse reactions in metal on metal hip implants. BMJ 2011;343:d7441.

6. Langton DJ, Joyce TJ, Jameson SS, et al. Adverse reaction to metal debris following hip resurfacing: the influence of component type, orientation and volumetric wear. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2011;93(2):164-71.

7. Amstutz HC, Le Duff MJ. Eleven years of experience with metal-on-metal hybrid hip resurfacing: a review of 1000 Conserve Plus. J Arthroplasty 2008;23(6)(Suppl 1):36-43.

8. De Smet KA. Belgium experience with metal-on-metal surface arthroplasty. Orthop Clin North Am 2005;36(2):203-13, ix.

9. Khan M, Kuiper JH, Edwards D, Robinson E, Richardson JB. Birmingham hip arthroplasty: five to eight years of prospective multicenter results. J Arthroplasty 2009;24(7):1044-50.

10. Bosker BH, Ettema HB, Boomsma MF, Kollen BJ, Maas M, Verheyen CC. High incidence of pseudotumour formation after large-diameter metal-on-metal total hip replacement: a prospective cohort study. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2012;94(6):755-61.

11. Kwon YM, Ostlere SJ, McLardy-Smith P, Athanasou NA, Gill HS, Murray DW. "Asymptomatic" pseudotumors after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty: prevalence and metal ion study. J Arthroplasty 2011;26(4):511-8.

12. Gross TP, Liu F. Minimally Invasive Posterior Approach for Hip Resurfacing Arthroplasty. Tech Orthop 2010;25(1):39-49.

13. Prosser GH, Yates PJ, Wood DJ, Graves SE, de Steiger RN, Miller LN. Outcome of primary resurfacing hip replacement: evaluation of risk factors for early revision. Acta Orthop 2010;81(1):66-71.

14. Beaulé PE, Lee JL, Le Duff MJ, Amstutz HC, Ebramzadeh E. Orientation of the femoral component in surface arthroplasty of the hip. A biomechanical and clinical analysis. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2004;86(9):2015-21.

15. [Advice Metal On Metal articulating implants (MOM) of the Dutch Orthopaedic Association]. [Article in Dutch]. Available at: http://www.orthopeden.org/uploads/3d/Uh/3dUhx2NfVxjLe-Kdd-unfA/Nov-Advies-MoM-EINDVERSIE-16-JUNI-2011-tbv-Email-alert.pdf.(date last accessed July 1st 2012.

16. Matthies AK, Skinner JA, Osmani H, Henckel J, Hart AJ. Pseudotumors are common in well-positioned low-wearing metal-on-metal hips. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2012;470(7):1895-906.

17. Anderson H, Toms AP, Cahir JG, Goodwin RW, Wimhurst J, Nolan JF. Grading the severity of soft tissue changes associated with metal-on-metal hip replacements: reliability of an MR grading system. Skeletal Radiol 2011;40(3):303-7.

18. Harris WH. Traumatic arthritis of the hip after dislocation and acetabular fractures: treatment by mold arthroplasty. An end-result study using a new method of result evaluation. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1969;51(4):737-55.

19. Dawson J, Fitzpatrick R, Carr A, Murray D. Questionnaire on the perceptions of patients about total hip replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 1996;78(2):185-90.

20. Mistry A, Cahir J, Donell ST, Nolan J, Toms AP. MRI of asymptomatic patients with metal-on-metal and polyethylene-on-metal total hip arthroplasties. Clin Radiol 2011;66(6):540-5.

21. Wynn-Jones H, Macnair R, Wimhurst J, et al. Silent soft tissue pathology is common with a modern metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty. Acta Orthop 2011;82(3):301-7.

22. Malviya A, Holland JP. Psuedotumours associated with metal-on-metal hip resurfacing: 10-year Newcastle experience. Acta Orthop Belg 2009;75(4):477-83.

23. Baad-Hansen T, Storgaard Jakobsen S, Soballe K. Two-year migration results of the ReCap hip resurfacing system-a radiostereometric follow-up study of 23 hips. Int Orthop 2011;35(4):497-502.

24. Gagała J, Mazurkiewicz T. [First experiences with total hip resurfacing arthroplasty]. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 2007;72(5):311-7. (Article in Polish).

25. Gross TP, Liu F. Hip Resurfacing With the Biomet Hybrid ReCap-Magnum System: 7-Year Results. J Arthroplasty 2012;27(9):1683-9.e2

26. De Haan R, Pattyn C, Gill HS, Murray DW, Campbell PA, De Smet K. Correlation between inclination of the acetabular component and metal ion levels in metal-on- metal hip resurfacing replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90(10):1291-7.

27. Morlock MM, Bishop N, Stahmer F, et al. Reasons for failure of hip resurfacing implants. A failure analysis based on 250 revision specimens. Orthopade 2008;37(7):695-703. (Article in German).

28. Langton DJ, Jameson SS, Joyce TJ, Webb J, Nargol AV. The effect of component size and orientation on the concentrations of metal ions after resurfacing arthroplasty of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90(9):1143-51.

29. Murray DW, Grammatopoulos G, Gundle R, et al. Hip resurfacing and pseudotumour. Hip Int 2011;21(3):279-83.

30. Kwon YM, Ostlere SJ, McLardy-Smith P, Athanasou NA, Gill HS, Murray DW. “Asymptomatic” pseudotumors after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty 2011;26(4):511-8.

31. Amstutz HC, Le Duff MJ, Johnson AJ. Socket Position Determines Hip Resurfacing 10-Year Survivorship. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2012;470(11):3127-33.

LARGE DIAMETER METAL-ON-METAL HIP PROSTHESIS

1964

Chapter 7

Comparison of different pseudotumor grading systems in a single cohort of metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty patients

Walter van der Weegen, Koen Brakel, Roelof J. Horn, Jorgen A. Wullems, Dirk Das, Peter Pilot and Rob G.Nelissen

Skeletal Radiology 2014 Feb;43(2):149-55

Abstract

Objective. Follow up of pseudotumors observed with Metal-Artefact Reducing Sequence (MARS)-Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) following Metal-on-Metal Total Hip Arthroplasty (MoMTHA) depends on how severe these pseudotumors are graded. Several pseudotumor grading systems for MARS-MRI have emerged but little is known of their validity. We studied the intra- and interobserver reliability of three different pseudotumor grading systems in a single cohort of MoMTHA.

Patients and Methods. Two experienced musculoskeletal radiologists independently used three different pseudotumor grading systems for classifying MARS-MRI results of the same cohort of 42 MoMTHA patients (49 hips, mean follow-up 5.2 years). Intraobserver and interobserver reliability for each grading system was measured using Cohen's Kappa (κ). Variance in pseudotumor severity grading between systems was analysed.

Results. Intraobserver reliability on grading pseudotumor severity with the Anderson, Matthies and Hauptfleisch grading system scored 0.47, 0.10 and 0.35 (observer 1), and 0.75, 0.38 and 0.42 (observer 2) respectively. Interobserver reliability scores for pseudotumor severity were 0.58, 0.23 and 0.34 respectively.

Conclusion. Intraobserver reliability for grading pseudotumor severity on MARS-MRI ranged from poor to good, dependent on observer and grading system used. Interobserver reliability scored best with the Anderson system. A more succinct pseudotumor severity grading system is needed for clinical use.

Introduction

Although Metal-on-Metal (MoM) hip arthroplasty gained huge popularity in the beginning of this century, critical reports about Adverse Reactions to Metal Debris (ARMD) were published, eventually leading to a recall of some MoM designs[1], and a stop of its use in some countries due to too many questions about its value and safety.[2,3] Manifestations of ARMD include the occurrence of pseudotumors (Figure 7.1 and Figure 7.2), which may cause severe symptoms, can be locally destructive and might require revision surgery in a proportion of patients.[4-6] Pseudotumors, defined as a peri-articular mass caused by an immunological delayed hypersensitivity response to metal particles and characterised by a lymphocyte-dominated histological pattern[7], lead to worse clinical outcomes after revision surgery compared to other reasons for MoM revision.[8] Besides the debate about risk factors, incidence and optimal management of pseudotumors, there is no consensus on how to grade the severity of pseudotumors observed on Computer Tomography (CT) or Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) scans. Identified pseudotumors are graded to standardise and summarize results to allow concise management of treatment options for each individual patient. Grading is also of importance to determine changes in the severity of the pseudotumors more accurately when managed conservatively.

Few studies were done on the validity of scoring systems for these pseudotumors and controversy exists.[9,10] The purpose of this paper is to validate three currently used pseudotumor grading systems by measuring their intraobserver and interobserver reliability in a single cohort of Metal-on-Metal Total Hip Arthroplasty (MoMTHA) patients.

Patients and Methods

We retrospectively reviewed a cohort of 42 consecutive MoMTHA patients (49 hips) with a Mallory Head femoral component, a Magnum M2A femoral head and a ReCap resurfacing acetabular component, who had Metal-Artefact Reducing

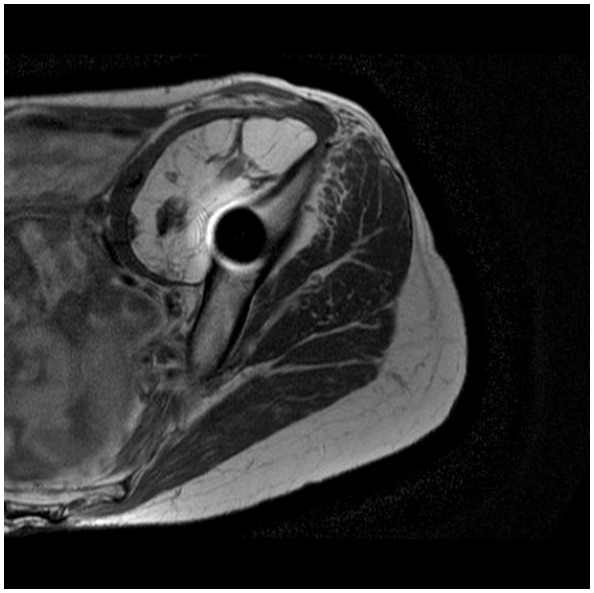


Figure 7.1A Transverse PDW MARS-MRI of a 60-year- old female showing a large, thick-walled pseudotumor 6 years after Metal-on-Metal total hip arthroplasty.
This pseudotumor was graded C3 (Anderson classification) and grade 3 (Matthies and Hauptfleisch classification) by both observers.

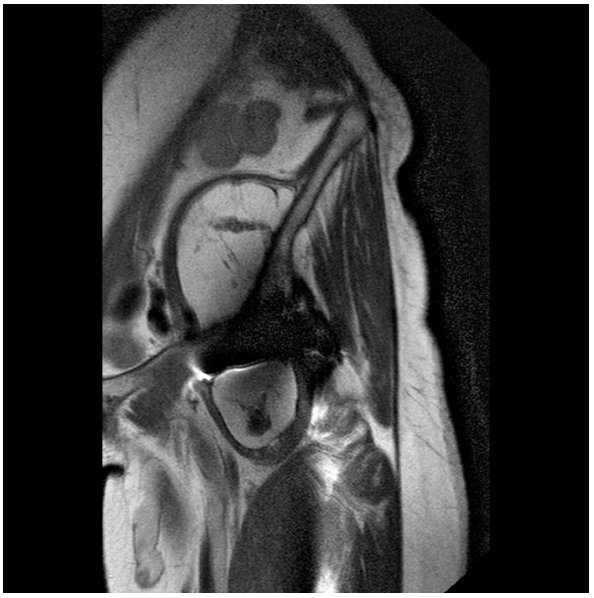


Figure 7.1B PDW MARS-MRI of the same patient in the coronal plane.

Sequence (MARS)-Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) scanning, using a scanning protocol described in table 7.1. Since 2011, MARS-MRI scanning and metal ion analysis (determined with Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry), is part of routine follow-up of MoM patients in our institution, regardless of symptoms. This

approach is based on recent publications describing a high prevalence of asymptomatic pseudotumors after MoM hip arthroplasty.[15,16] Clinical examinations (history taking and standard anteroposterior and lateral radiographs) were prospectively collected before surgery, 6 weeks and one year post-surgery and yearly thereafter. Study approval was obtained from the Hospital Ethical Committee. Demographic characteristics of patients are summarized in table 7.2. Two musculoskeletal radiologists (KB, RH), experienced in using pseudotumor grading systems[11], independently reviewed all MARS-MRI images, blinded to the clinical status of the patient.

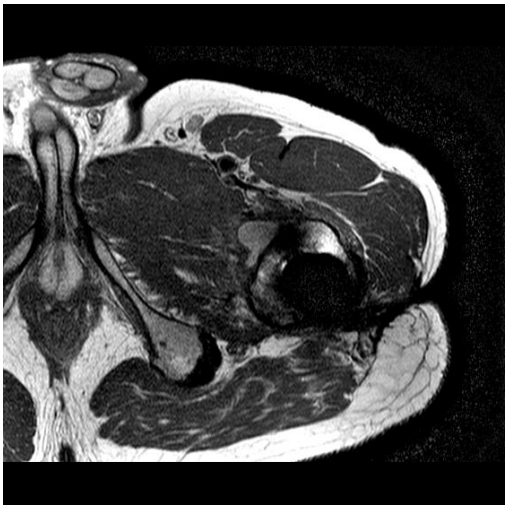


Figure 7.2A, Transverse PDW MARS-MRI of a 40-year-old man 7 years after Metal-on-Metal total hip arthroplasty showing a small peri-articular pseudotumor located medial of the hip joint. This pseudotumor was graded C2 (Anderson classification), grade 2A (Matthies classification) and grade 2 (Hauptfleisch classification) by both observers.

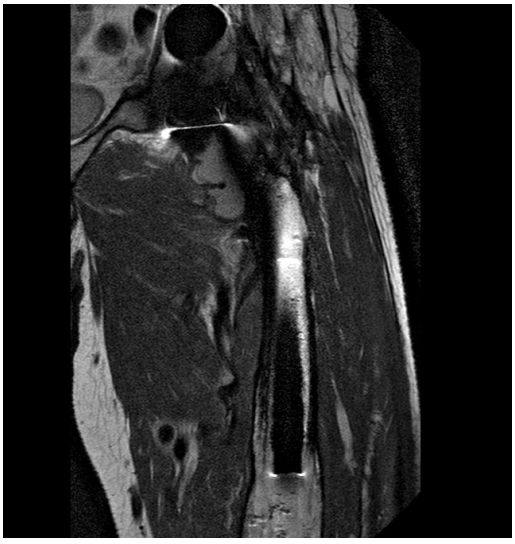


Figure 7.2B, PDW MARS-MRI of the same patient in the coronal plane.

Table 7.1, *MARS-MRI details*								
	TE (ms)	**TR (ms)**	**TI (ms)**	**Slice thickness**	**FOV (mm)**	**Matrix**	**BW (HZ/pixel)**	**Coil**
Coronal PDW	30	3000		2,5	230 x 197	328 x 220	435	sense body 16 ch
Coronal STIR	40	8645	130	2,5	230 x 198	256 x 168	437	sense body 16 ch
Transverse PDW	30	3576		3	240 x 199	344 x 198	437	sense body 16 ch
Transverse	40	105000	130	3	280 x 198	280 x 152	435	sense body 16 ch
Sagittal STIR	40	9570	130	3	230 x 230	256 x 189	438	sense body 16 ch

Both radiologists scored each MARS-MRI on three separate occasions, using a different pseudotumor grading system on each occasion. For intraobserver reliability testing, this was repeated two months later with observers blinded to their first reading and cases placed in random order. The used grading systems were described by Anderson et al[9], Matthies et al[12], and Hauptfleisch et al.[13] Pseudotumor grading system details are compared in table 7.3, thereby grouping each severity grade into mild, moderate or severe. This was done according to the original publication[9], or by consensus if not described in the original

Table 7.2, *Patient details*	
Male/female (n)	22/20
Mean age (years, range)	57.7 (32.3 - 77.5)
Mean follow up (years, range)	5.2 (2.4-8.8)
Diagnosis (n)	
AVN	6
Dysplasia	1
Hip fracture	1
OA	28
Revision	13

publication.[12,13] Descriptive statistics were used to report metal ion levels, symptoms and the number of identified pseudotumors per grading system. Differences in median metal ion levels were analysed between groups using the Kruskal-Wallis test. Intraobserver and interobserver reliability on grading pseudotumor severity was calculated for each grading system using Cohen's Kappa (κ), excluding cases with no pseudotumor observed in this analysis. We also calculated κ per observer on pseudotumor severity grading (mild, moderate or severe) between grading systems. Arbitrary, κ <0.40 was considered poor, 0.40 to

0.75 as fair to good and >0.75 as excellent. Descriptive statistics were also used to describe complete agreement between observers on pseudotumor severity per grading system. Complete agreement was defined as both observers classifying one patient exactly the same (i.e. both observer 1 and 2 rate the same patient as having a grade 2a pseudotumor). A 95% Confidence Interval (C.I.) was provided were appropriate. A $p<0.05$ level was considered significant. All statistics were carried out using SPSS 19.0 software (SPSS Inc., Chicago, Illinois).

Table 7.3, *Anderson, Matthies and Hauptfleisch pseudotumour grading*[1, 7, 11]

	Anderson	Matthies	Hauptfleisch
Normal	(A) Normal post-op appearances including seromas and small haematomas	n/a	n/a
Mild	(C1) Periprosthetic soft tissue mass with no hyperintense T2W fluid signal or fluid-filled peri-prosthetic cavity; either < 5 cm maximum diameter	(1) Flat shaped and thin-walled with walls mainly in apposition and fluid-like contents (hypointense on T1, hyperintense on T2)	(I) Thin-walled cystic mass (cyst wall < 3mm)
Moderate	(C2) Peri-prosthetic soft tissue mass/fluid-filled cavity > 5 cm diameter or C1 lesion with either of following: (1) muscle atrophy or edema in any muscle other than short external rotator or (2) bone marrow edema: hyperintense on STIR	(2a) Thick-walled or irregular with fluid-like contents (hypointense on T1, hyperintense on T2), not flat shaped with > 50% of the walls not in apposition (2b) Thick-walled or irregular with atypical fluid contents (hyperintense on T1, hypointense on T2) of any shape	(II) Thick-walled cystic mass (cyst wall > 3mm, but less than the diameter of the cystic component)
Severe	(C3) Any of the following: (1) fluid-filled cavity extending through deep fasci, (2) a tendon avulsion, (3) intermediate T1W soft tissue cortical or marrow signal, (4) fracture	3: Solid throughout with mixed signal of any shape.	(III) A predominantly solid mass

Results

In this single cohort of 49 MoMTHA hips, observer 1 identified 23 pseudotumors (46.9%), regardless of the grading system used. Observer 2 identified 21 pseudotumors using the Anderson grading system (42.9%), 22 pseudotumors using the Matthies grading system (44.9%) and 20 using the Hauptfleisch grading (40.8%). Interobserver reliability on whether a pseudotumor was present or not was 0.92 ($p<0.001$) with the Anderson system, 0.84 ($p<0.001$) with the Matthies

system and 0.79 (p <0.001) with the Hauptfleisch system. Intraobserver reliability for grading pseudotumor severity with the Anderson, Matthies and Hauptfleishch grading system was 0.47 (p=0.001), 0.10 (p=0.257) and 0.35 (p=0.08) for observer 1, and respectively 0.75 (p<0.001), 0.38 (p<0.001) and 0.42 (p=0.001) for observer 2. Interobserver reliability for pseudotumor severity with the Anderson, Matthies and Hauptfleisch grading system was 0.58, (p =0.001), 0.23 (p =0.001) and 0.34 (p=0.015) respectively. A 60% complete agreement between observer 1 and observer 2 was reached for Anderson C1, 64% for Anderson C2 and 0% for Anderson C3. (Table 7.4).

Table 7.4, *Complete agreement (N) between observer 1 and 2 using the Anderson classification.*

Observer 2	**A**	**B**	**C1**	**C2**	**C3**
Observer 1					
A	24	-	1	-	-
B	-	1	-	-	-
C1	3	-	6	-	-
C2	-	-	4	9	1
C3	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7.5, *Complete agreement (N) between observer 1 and 2 using the Matthies classification.*

Observer 2	**No pseudotumor**	**1**	**2a**	**2b**	**3**
Observer 1					
No pseudotumor	25	1	-	-	-
1	1	3	-	-	
2a	-	5	3	-	1
2b	1	3	1	2	1
3	-	-	-	-	2

Table 7.6, *Complete agreement (N) between observer 1 and 2 using the Hauptfleisch classification.*

Observer 2	No pseudotumor	1	2	3
Observer 1				
No pseudotumor	25	1	-	-
1	3	6	1	1
2	1	4	4	1
3	-	-	-	2

For the Matthies system, 23% complete agreement between observer 1 and observer 2 was reached for grade 1, 40% for grade 2a, 25% for grade 2b and 50% for grade 3 (Table 7.5). For the Hauptfleisch system, 38% complete agreement between observer 1 and observer 2 was reached for grade 1, 36% for grade 2 and 50% for grade 3 (Table 7.6). For observer 1, κ on grading pseudotumor severity between the Anderson and Matthies system was 0.32 (p=0.56), 0.14 (p=0.12) between the Anderson and Hauptfleisch system, and -0.24 (p=0.796) between the Matthies and Hauptfleisch system. For observer 2 these scores were 0.11 (p=0.274), 0.03 (p=0.77) and 0.7 (p=<0.001) respectively.

Of the 49 hips, 4 were symptomatic. One patient had moderate symptoms but no evidence of pseudotumor on MARS-MRI, 3 patients had mild symptoms with small to moderately sized pseudotumor visible on MARS-MRI. Median Chromium and Cobalt levels were 54 (range: 10 to 344) and 37.5 (range: 10 to 526) nmol/L respectively. For the patients without a pseudotumor present, these values were 46 (range: 10 to 236) and 32.5 (range: 10 to 174) nmol/L respectively and for the patients with a pseudotumor present these values were 59 (range: 17 to 344) and 51.5 (range: 10 to 526) nmol/L (Table 7.7). Pseudotumors were treated based upon Anderson classification, combined with metal ion levels and symptoms. All C1 and C2 pseudotumors were scheduled for repeated MARS-MRI, one patient with a C3 pseudotumor had extremely elevated metal ion levels but no symptoms. After second opinion this patient was revised. All patients without pseudotumor were scheduled for clinical follow up including metal ion analysis.

Table 7.7, *Metal-ion details per pseudotumor grading system*						
Anderson	**A**	**C1**	**C2**	**C3**		**p***
Chrome (nmol/L)	46	45	96	344		0.47
Cobalt (nmol/L)	37	43	72	526		0.58
Matthies	**No pseudotumor**	**1**	**2A**	**2B**	**3**	**p***
Chrome (nmol/L)	52	59	89.5	194.5	148	0.81
Cobalt (nmol/L)	37	49.5	44.5	288	123.5	0.65
Hauptfleisch	**No pseudotumor**	**1**	**2**	**3**		**p***
Chrome (nmol/L)	52	60	108	148.5		0.73
Cobalt (nmol/L)	38	53	50	123.5		0.83

* Kruskal-Wallis test

Discussion

Pseudotumors can be detected after MoM hip arthroplasty with MARS-MRI, but major clinical questions on severity grading of these pseudotumors are still open for debate. Little consensus exists on follow up of MoM prostheses and their optimal treatment policy (i.e. wait and see versus revision surgery).[14] Even the relevance of elevated metal ion levels in the absence of symptoms or a pseudotumor, the necessity to screen a-symptomatic MoM patients with cross-sectional imaging, or the required frequency of such screening protocols are on debate. This uncertainty on the optimal management of MoM disease in general and pseudotumors in particular, might be partially due to the term pseudotumor being used for a broad variety of a spectrum of lesions, ranging from fluid-filled cysts (Figure 7.3A and B) which might be normal in artificial hip joints to large, complex, and destructive lesions with solid components (Figure 7.4A and B).[5] The use of unvalidated pseudotumor grading systems might contribute to the controversy in the clinical management of problematic MoM implants. In clinical practice, the decision to revise or not will not be a sole consequence of CT or MRI results.

Therefore it is important to validate MARS-MRI based pseudotumor grading systems. Three frequently used pseudotumor grading systems for CT or MRI exists, which had a poor (Matthies and Hauptfleisch grading system) to fair (Anderson grading system) interobserver reliability when grading severity of pseudotumors identified on MARS-MRI.

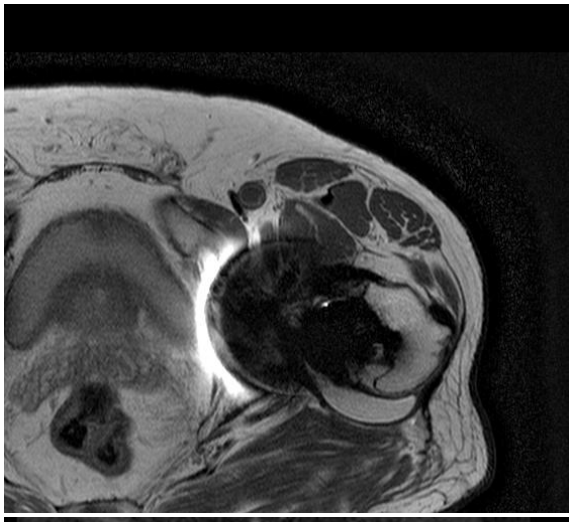


Figure 7.3A, Transverse PDW MARS-MRI of a 59-year-old man 3 years after Metal-on-Metal total hip arthroplasty showing a thin-walled pseudotumor located dorsal of the collum femoris with a high T2 signal, indicating fluid content. Observer 1 graded this pseudotumor as Anderson C2, Matthies 2A and Hauptfleisch 2. Observer 2 rated this as grade C2, 1 and 1 respectively.

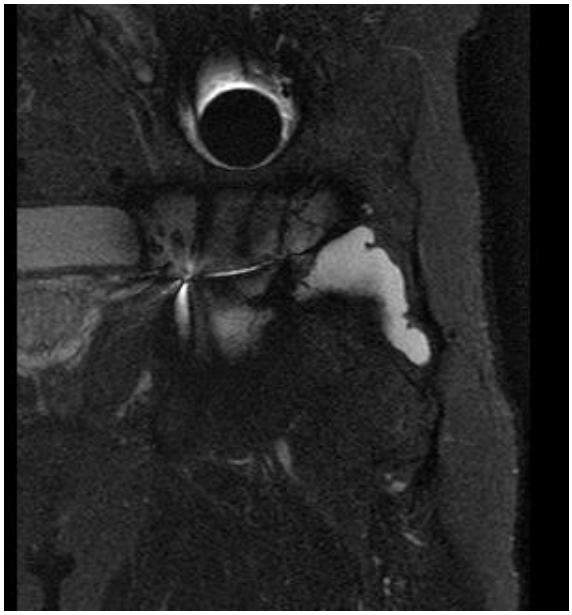


Figure 7.3B STIR MARS-MRI in the coronal plane of the same patient.

Intraobserver reliability was not only dependent on observer, but also on the system used, with the Anderson system scoring fair for both observers, while observer 2 scored fair for both the Matthies and Hauptfleisch system and observer 1 scored poor with both these systems. For the Anderson system Chang et al also found a moderate interobserver reliability while Anderson et al found good interobserver reliability. These differences might be explained by the used methodology (we excluded the MARS-MRIs on which no pseudotumor was seen

from analysis) but might also occur since the differences between the pseudotumor grades are rather subjective. On observer reliability of the Matthies or Hauptfleisch grading systems, no results could be found in literature. Anderson et al described their system based on a retrospective review of 59 patients (73 MoM hips) and reported that the strongest reliability appeared to be for the grade A, C2 and C3 categories, while the most disagreement appeared to be for categories B and C1.[9] In our study, agreement was slightly higher for C2 than for C1 (64% vs. 60%), while the number of C3 cases was too small to draw any conclusions on observer reliability. Matthies et al retrospectively reviewed 105 revisions of a current-generation MoM hip prosthesis with MARS-MRI[12] and classified pseudotumor contents according to the signal intensity on T1-weighted and T2-weighted images into four different categories. This grading system was later used in a study by Hart et al, who found comparable pseudotumors rates and discussed the high prevalence of fluid-filled cysts. It was hypothesized that these cysts might reflect the required capsulotomy during hip implantation resulted in a pathway of low resistance, allowing the formation of encapsuled fluid collections. As a result they placed less clinical importance of these types of pseudotumors and concluded that a fluid-filled periprosthetic lesion (pseudotumor) may not necessarily indicate the need for revision arthroplasty. No guidelines on clinical follow up based on type of pseudotumor could be deluded from the study by Matthies et al or Hart et al.[12,15] Hauptfleisch et al retrospectively observed 33 hips with a pseudotumor[13] which they divided into type I, II or III. They considered any solid or cystic mass, in continuity with the hip joint, as a pseudotumor. Isolated distension or thickening of a non-communicating trochanteric bursa was not included. A common characteristic of these grading systems was the analysis of pseudotumor content (i.e. fluid or solid), but other than this each system analysed different pseudotumors details such as size (Anderson system), apposition of walls and shape (Matthies system), or wall thickness (Matthies and Hauptfleisch system). In our experience, strong points of the Anderson grading system are the detailed description of each pseudotumor grade and the incorporation of grade A, allowing a grade for normal MRI scans. Its disadvantages are the absence of a clear description of normal appearance (including seromas and small haematomas), not taking pseudotumor wall thickness in account (which might be an important factor for predicting clinical outcome) [12], and the 5.0 cm cut-off is rather arbitrary. In our study, the Matthies

grading system had the advantage of a higher interobserver reliability on severe pseudotumors.

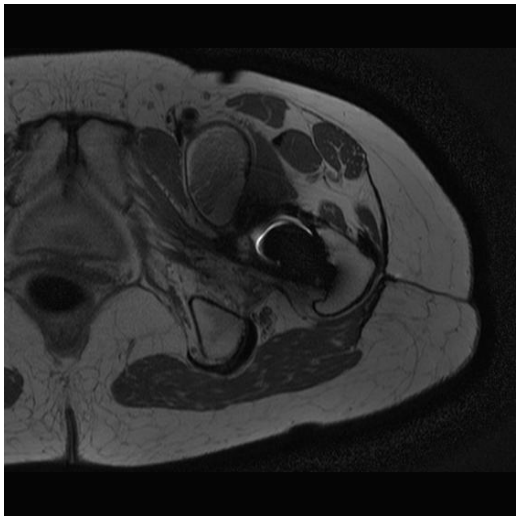
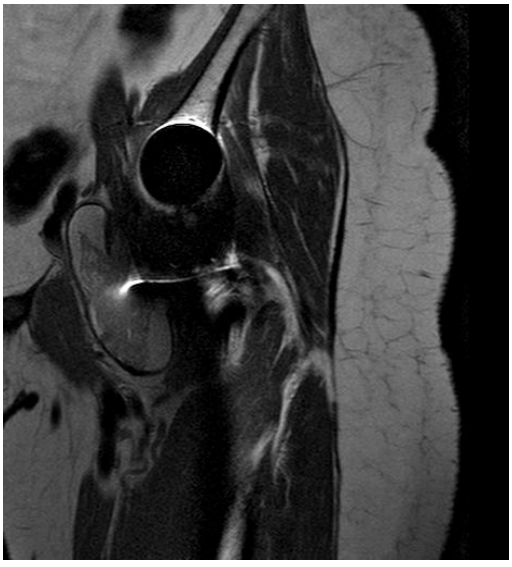


Figure 7.4A, Transverse PDW MARS-MRI of a 65-year-old female 6 years after Metal-on-Metal total hip arthroplasty showing a pseudotumor with mixed signal intensity 6 years after Metal-on-Metal hip arthroplasty. Both observer rated this as a Anderson C2, Matthies grade 3 and Hauptfleisch grade 3 pseudotumor.

Figure 7.4B, PDW MARS-MRI of the same patient in the coronal plane.



The grading system by Hauptfleisch had the advantage of having the least number of grades, making it a straightforward system to use. In our study we observed a

high incidence (41% to 47%, depending on observer and grading system) of pseudotumors after reviewing 49 MoM large head hip arthroplasty cases. Most were asymptomatic (19/23). This is higher than the 36% prevalence rate reported by Wynn-Jones et al[16], but lower than the 65% found by Anderson et al.[9] This might be explained by a twice as long mean follow up in our study compared to the cohort described by Wynn-Jones et al (62 versus 31 months), while the cohort described by Anderson et al retrospectively selected MARS-MRI's for review, possibly resulting in a higher pseudotumor incidence. Our study was limited since only a very small number severe pseudotumors was included. However this closely reflects daily clinical practice where the difficulty in grading mild to moderate pseudotumors is more of an issue than grading very large, extensive pseudotumors. Strong points of our study are the analysis of both intra and interobserver reliability of all current pseudotumor grading systems. In conclusion, our study is the first which validates different pseudotumor grading systems by applying these different systems to a single cohort of MoM total hip arthroplasties. Both intraobserver reliability and interobserver reliability for grading severity of pseudotumors is limited with all three pseudotumor grading systems. Further validation of all three classification systems on their prognostic value for pseudotumor management is needed.

References

1. DePuy Orthopaedics Inc. DePuy ASRTM hip implant recall guide. 2011. Available at: http://www.depuy.com/usprofessional-depuyhip-recall. (date last accessed May 13th 2013).

2. Hug KT, Watters TS, Vail TP, Bolognesi MP. The withdrawn ASR™ THA and hip resurfacing systems: how have our patients fared over 1 to 6 years? Clin Orthop Relat Res 2013;471(2):430-48.

3. Verheyen CC, Verhaar JA. Failure rates of stemmed metal-on-metal hip replacements. Lancet 2012;380(9837):105.

4. Boardman DR, Middleton FR, Kavanagh TG. A benign psoas mass following metal-on-metal resurfacing of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2006;88(3):402–4.

5. Pandit H, Vlychou M, Whitwell D, et al. Necrotic granulomatous pseudotumors in bilateral resurfacing hip arthoplasties: evidence for a type IV immune response. Virchows Arch 2008;453:529-34.

6. Toms AP, Marshall TJ, Cahir J, et al. MRI of early symptomatic metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty: a retrospective review of radiological findings in 20 hips. Clin Radiol 2008;63(1):49–58.

7. Watters TS, Eward WC, Hallows RK, Dodd LG, Wellman SS, Bolognesi MP. Pseudotumor with superimposed periprosthetic infection following metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2010;92(7):1666-9.

8. Grammatopolous G, Pandit H, Kwon YM, et al. Hip resurfacings revised for inflammatory pseudotumor have a poor outcome. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009;91(8):1019–24.

9. Anderson H, Toms AP, Cahir JG, Goodwin RW, Wimhurst J, Nolan JF. Grading the severity of soft tissue changes associated with metal-on-metal hip replacements: reliability of an MR grading system. Skeletal Radiol 2011;40(3):303-7.

10. Chang EY, McAnally JL, Van Horne JR, et al. Metal-on-Metal Total Hip Arthroplasty: Do Symptoms Correlate with MR Imaging Findings? Radiology 2012;265(3):848-57.

11. van der Weegen W, Sijbesma T, Hoekstra HJ, Brakel K, Pilot P, Nelissen RG. Treatment of Pseudotumors After Metal-on-Metal Hip Resurfacing Based on Magnetic Resonance Imaging, Metal Ion Levels and Symptoms. J Arthroplasty. 2013 [Epub ahead of print].

12. Matthies AK, Skinner JA, Osmani H, Henckel J, Hart AJ. Pseudotumors are common in well-positioned low-wearing metal-on-metal hips. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2012;470(7):1895-1906.

13. Hauptfleisch J, Pandit H, Grammatopoulos G, Gill HS, Murray DW, Ostlere S. A MRI classification of periprosthetic soft tissue masses (pseudotumors) associated with metal-on-metal resurfacing hip arthroplasty. Skeletal Radiol 2012;41(2):149-55.

14. Liddle AD, Satchithananda K, Henckel J, et al. Revision of metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty in a tertiary center. Acta Orthop 2013;84(3):237-45.

15. Hart AJ, Satchithananda K, Liddle AD, et al. Pseudotumors in association with well-functioning metal-on-metal hip prostheses: a case-control study using three-dimensional computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2012;94(4):317-25.

16. Wynn-Jones H, Macnair R, Wimhurst J, et al. Silent soft tissue pathology is common with a modern metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty. Acta Orthop 2011;82(3):301-7.

STANDARD HIP PROSTHESIS METAL-ON-POLYETHYLENE

Chapter 8

Treatment of pseudotumors after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing based on Magnetic Resonance Imaging, metal ion levels and symptoms

Walter van der Weegen, Thea Sijbesma, Henk J. Hoekstra, Koen Brakel, Peter Pilot and Rob G.H.H. Nelissen

J Arthroplasty 2013 Feb;29(2):416-21

Abstract

Peri-prosthetic pseudotumor formation can be a severe complication following Metal-on-Metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty (MoMHRA), with limited data on the optimal management of this complication. The aims of this study were (1) to evaluate the prevalence and severity of pseudotumors in a consecutive cohort of 248 MoMHRA (214 patients, mean follow-up 4.6 years, range: 1 to 8.2), and (2) to present a clinical guideline for their treatment based on severity grading with Metal-Artefact Reduction Sequence Magnetic Resonance Imaging, metal ion levels and symptoms. Pseudotumor prevalence was 36.3%: 61 mild, 25 moderate and four were graded severe. Five revisions followed, all in symptomatic patients with elevated metal ion levels. Pseudotumor severity grading allowed us to be conservative with revision surgery for mild and moderate MoM disease.

Introduction

Recently controversies occur on the benefit of metal on metal arthroplasty (MoM), due to an increasing number of studies on pseudotumors occurrence next to these types of hip replacements.[1-3] Adverse peri-prosthetic soft tissue reactions following MoM hip arthroplasty can include metallosis, Asymptomatic Lymphocyte Vasculitis-Associated Lesions (ALVAL) or pseudotumor formation.[4] Pseudotumors, defined as a solid or fluid mass which has developed in the peri-prosthetic soft tissue[5], are considered a severe complication of these MoM implants, which may cause pain, swelling, deep vein thrombosis and extensive soft tissue damage.[6-8] Interestingly, not all MoM prostheses seem to develop these pseudo tumor sequelae, a debate exists on the prevalence of these pseudotumors, which ranges from less than 1% to 39%.[9,10] Currently the only treatment option in case of pseudotumors is revision surgery, during which the MoM articulation is replaced by a non-MoM articulation. However, outcome of revision surgery for pseudotumor is poor compared to MoM revision surgery for other reasons.[11] Incomplete pseudotumor resection and recurrence of pseudotumor, both a reason for re-operation, is reported by Liddle et al[12] while de Steiger et al found infection to be a major cause for re-revision surgery in MoM hip arthroplasty.[13] In clinical practice, symptoms (both general health as well as local at the hip region) and metal ion levels are also used next to MARS-MRI pathology about the hip, to guide not only surgical treatment, but also follow up of these patients, despite that controversy exists on the validity of these variables.[2,14-16] Furthermore, only poor consensus exists on detection of these MoM pseudotumors.[2,17,18] The aim of this study was to evaluate the prevalence and severity of pseudotumors in a consecutive cohort of MoM hip resurfacings using MARS-MRI. Secondly, a clinical guideline for the treatment of these MoM pseudotumors will be presented based on pseudotumor severity as graded with MARS-MRI, combined with metal ion levels and symptoms.

Patients and Methods

A consecutive cohort of 258 patients (296 MoM hip resurfacing procedures) who had surgery between September 2004 and November 2011. The MoM prosthesis in all patients was the ReCap resurfacing hip (Biomet, Bridgend, South Wales, UK). Data was prospectively collected as part of an Investigational Device Exemption study for this specific MoM hip resurfacing design (Registration: NCT00603395),

before surgery, 6 weeks and one year post-surgery and yearly thereafter. Clinical outcomes and radiographs were collected per protocol from 2004 onwards. The study protocol was extended in 2011 to include baseline cross-sectional imaging (MARS-MRI or ultrasound) and metal ion blood analysis for each patient scheduled for follow up, as a response to the concerns raised on adverse reactions to metal debris. Forty-one patients had a bilateral MoM hip implant, two of these had a different design contra lateral hip resurfacing from another hospital, one received a contra lateral MoM Total Hip Arthroplasty (THA) in our hospital. These three MoM hips were excluded from analyses, all other bilateral cases (n=38) were analysed as separate cases. At the last follow-up in 2012, 17 patients (18 hips) had been revised of which details were published before.[19] After excluding 21 patients (24 hips) for reasons explained in figure 8.1, pseudotumor prevalence using MARS-MRI could be evaluated in 214 patients (248 hips). Mean age of the 235 invited patients was 53.7 years (range: 31 to 76), mean follow up was 4.6 years (range: 1.0 to 8.2). In seven patients (eight MoM hips) a contra-indication for MRI was present, these patients were examined using ultrasound examination of the hip area. Ultrasound examinations were performed in supine, prone and left or right side position with different planes (coronal, transversal and saggital) to detect hydrops and/or peri-articular masses and fluid collections; if needed duplex ultrasound was used to differentiate between vascular and non vascular lesions. Clinical examination was done using the Oxford Hip Score (OHS)[20] and physical examination (i.e. hip Range of Motion, groin swelling and palpation tenderness). Patients were also questioned about their general health. Since public awareness existed on possible general symptoms of the MoM, questions on symptoms which could be attributed to the MoM implant, were nevertheless posed: “Did general health changed since their hip surgery” in a dichotomous way. Special notice was given to symptoms derived from the NHS advise on follow-up for MoM patients: chest pain or shortness of breath, numbness or weakness, changes in vision or hearing, fatigue, feeling cold or weight gain.[21] An anterior-posterior radiograph of the pelvis and a lateral hip were made annually. At the latest follow up, particular attention was given to radiolucency, evidence of peri-articular masses and peri-prosthetic bone resorbtion. Radiographs were scored for position of the prosthesis (i.e. inclination of the cup, neck thinning etc). Blood serum samples were collected and assessed on cobalt and chromium

concentrations. Samples were collected in metal-free vacutainers; the first 5mL blood was discarded to eliminate metal contamination from
the needle. Tubes were stored at 2-8°C and sent to an external laboratory (Ziekenhuis Groep Twente, Hengelo, the Netherlands) for analysis.

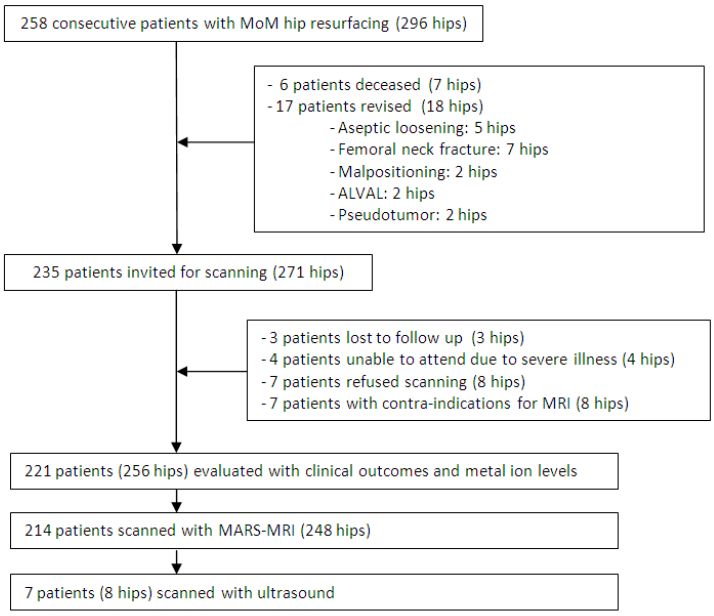


Figure 8.1, Study flow.

The metal ion levels in serum blood were determined using Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS) analysis. The Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) statutory body that regulates resurfacing devices in the UK advocates 7 parts per billion (ppb) for chromium and cobalt after MoM hip arthroplasty as a safe upper limit.[22] All MARS-MRI examinations were performed on a 1,5T MRI (Philips Medical Systems, Best, The Netherlands). Scan parameters are listed in table 8.1.
MARS-MRI images were judged by one experienced musculoskeletal radiologist and validated by a second radiologist. If patients had two cysts observed on MRI, the maximum diameters of both were added up. In case of disagreement consensus was reached by discussion. Pseudotumor findings were classified according to the grading system described by Anderson (Table 8.2), which has a

good interobserver reliability (κ=0.78, 95% confidence intervals: 0.68–0.88).[18] We defined pseudotumors to be asymptomatic if patients scored no pain on the Oxford Hip Score (OHS) pain question and if the total OHS score was less than 19[20]. Our study was approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB nr. 08.013, 18th December 2008).

Statistical analysis

Descriptive statistics were used to report patient characteristics, clinical outcomes and radiographic measurements the number of (asymptomatic) pseudotumors detected with MRI scanning. Serum metal ion data are non-normally distributed, therefore median with interquartile ranges (IQR) were used. Normally distributed data are represented as mean and range. A priori sub analyses were planned on the odds ratios for pseudotumor prevalence based on gender, unilateral or bilateral MoM implants, cup inclination angle (55^0 or higher was considered a cut-off point for too steep), component size (femoral component less than 50mm was considered small), neck thinning (neck thinning versus no neck thinning), and elevated blood metal ion levels. The Pearson correlation coefficient between cup inclination and both chromium and cobalt serum levels was determined. The significant level α is defined as .05. All statistics were carried out using SPSS 19.0 software (SPSS Inc., Chicago, Illinois).

Table 8.1, *MARS-MRI details*

	TE (ms)	TR (ms)	TI (ms)	Slice thickness	FOV (mm)	Matrix	BW (HZ/pixel)	Coil
Coronal PDW	30	3000		2,5	230 x 197	328 x 220	435	sense body 16 ch
Coronal STIR	40	8645	130	2,5	230 x 198	256 x 168	437	sense body 16 ch
Transverse PDW	30	3576		3	240 x 199	344 x 198	437	sense body 16 ch
Transverse	40	105000	130	3	280 x 198	280 x 152	435	sense body 16 ch
Sagittal STIR	40	9570	130	3	230 x 230	256 x 189	438	sense body 16 ch

Table 8.2, *Anderson classification for MoM disease on MARS-MRI*

Grade	Description	Criteria
A	Normal or acceptable	Normal post-op appearances including seromas and small haematomas
B	Infection	Fluid-filled cavity with high signal T2 wall; inflammatory changes in soft tissues, ± bone marrow oedema
C1	Mild MoM disease	Periprosthetic soft tissue mass with no hyperintense T2W fluid signal or fluid-filled peri-prosthetic cavity; either less than 5 cm maximum diameter
C2	Moderate MoM disease	Peri-prosthetic soft tissue mass/fluid-filled cavity greater than 5 cm diameter or C1 lesion with either of following: (1) muscle atrophy or edema in any muscle other than short external rotator or (2) bone marrow edema: hyperintense on STIR
C3	Severe MoM disease	Any of the following: (1) fluid-filled cavity extending through deep fasci, (2) a tendon avulsion, (3) intermediate T1W soft tissue cortical or marrow signal, (4) fracture

Results

Pseudotumors identified with MARS-MRI

In 90 hips (85 patients) pseudotumors were detected at MARS-MRI (36.3%, table 8.3). The mean follow-up of these patients was 4.8 years (range: 1.0 to 8.2). No pseudotumors were detected in the seven patients scanned with ultrasound. There were no significant risk groups identifiable (Table 8.4) and there were 80 pseudotumors visible on MRI in patients with low chromium or cobalt levels (Tables 8.5 and 8.6).

Table 8.3, *Pseudotumor severity grading*

	C1	**C2**	**C3**	**Total**
Total (n)	61 (23.8%)	25 (9.8%)	4 (1.6%)	90 (35.2%)
Symptomatic (n)	11 (4.3%)	8 (3.2%)	2 (0.8%)	20 (7.8%)
Silent (n)	50 (19.5%)	17 (6.6%)	2 (0.8%)	70 (27.3%)

Fluid collections not graded as MoM disease

There were 41 cases of fluid-filled cysts observed on MR images which were graded normal (Anderson grade 'A'). The mean size of these cysts was 26mm (range: 8 to 62).

Metal ion levels

Median chromium and cobalt values were 1.82 ppb (IQR: 1.1-3.2) and 1.47 ppb (IQR: 1.1-2.40), but increased per pseudotumor severity group (table 8.7). Eight patients had chromium and cobalt levels >7 ppb, another five patients had chromium values of >7 ppb but cobalt values of <7 ppb. No patients with cobalt values of >7 ppb had Chromium values <7 ppb. Bilateral patients had median chromium and cobalt levels of respectively 2.92 ppb (IQR: 1.82-4.46) and 2.35 ppb (IQR: 1.65-3.49) compared to 1.51 ppb (IQR: 0.98-2.19) and 1.29 ppb (IQR: 0.94-1.71) for unilateral patients. The Pearson correlation between acetabular cup inclination angle and chromium blood-levels was 0.22 ($p < 0.001$). See figure 8.2A. The Pearson correlation between acetabular cup inclination angle and cobalt blood-levels was 0.19 ($p = 0.002$). See figure 8.2B.

Table 8.4, *Odds ratio's for pseudotumor prevalence*		
	OR (95% CI)	**p**
Female	0.91(0.5 – 1.64)	0.74
Unilateral MoM	1.25 (0.61-2.55)	0.06
Femoral head <50mm	1.3 (0.78-2.2)	0.30
Cup inclination angle of $<55^0$	0.94 (0.53-1.66)	0.83
General symptoms present	0.71 (0.35-1.45)	0.35
Femoral neck thinning	1 (0.6-1.67)	0.10

Table 8.5, *2 x 2 table for Chromium level and pseudotumor occurrence*		
	No pseudotumor	**Pseudotumor**
Chromium <7ppb	161	80
Chromium >7ppb	4	11

Table 8.6, *2 x 2 table for Cobalt level and pseudotumor occurrence*		
	No pseudotumor	**Pseudotumor**
Cobalt <7ppb	163	84
Cobalt >7ppb	2	7

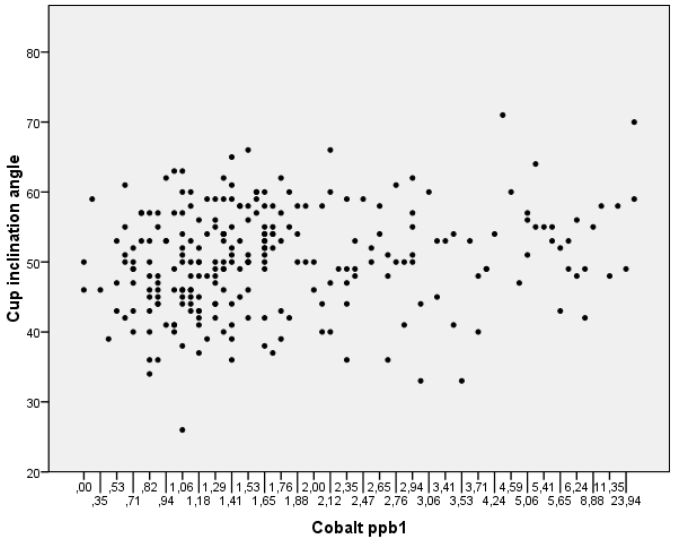


Figure 8.2A, Chrome versus cup inclination.

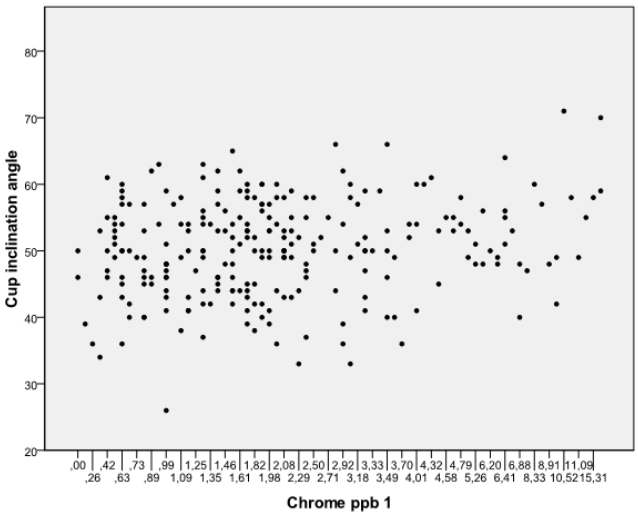


Figure 8.2B, Cobalt versus cup inclination.

Symptoms

Pain in or around the hip area (as a domain of the Oxford Hip score), was reported in 23.6% (n= 60) of all 256 cases, ranging from slight (n=32, 12.6%), mild (n=16, 6.3%), moderate (n=9, 3.5%) or marked (n=3 hips, 1.2%). A wide variety of general symptoms were reported by 44 of all 221 patients (19.9%) and ranged from poor vision, general fatigue, hypertension and other cardiovascular diseases to skin disease, strength loss, weight loss and stomach aches. General health symptoms as specified in the NHS advice on MoM implants are given in table 8.8. Eleven patients reported other cardiovascular symptoms than chest pain, such as hypertension or coronary bypass surgery. Another six patients reported tinnitus.

Plain radiographs

In none of the 221 patients, plain radiographs were indicative for MoM disease. The contrast between plain radiographs and MARS-MRI is seen in figure 8.3A and 8.3B.

Revision case description

Severe MoM disease

Of the four patients with a C3 pseudotumor, two were revised and one is scheduled for revision surgery. Besides a C3 pseudotumor these patients presented with either symptoms and/or metal ion levels >7 ppb. In both revision

cases a large, fluid filled cyst was excised, which was thick-walled in one patient. Post operative histopathology confirmed metallosis for each revised pseudotumor. In both cases an uncemented THA with a ceramic-on-polyethylene bearing was inserted. Metal ion levels dropped significantly six weeks after revision surgery (a 20-fold decrease in one patient and a 10-fold decrease in the other patient). One patient who was without general or hip symptoms and had metal ion levels <7ppb, was treated conservatively. This patient was hesitant to undergo revision surgery and pseudotumor evaluation, including MRI and metal ion levels, is scheduled after six months.

Moderate MoM disease

One patient was revised for a C2 pseudotumor with mild hip pain but no general symptoms, during which a fluid-filled cyst was excised. ALVAL was confirmed with post-operative histopathology. For one other patient with a C2 pseudotumor, mild hip pain but no general symptoms, revision surgery is scheduled. Repeated MR scanning and metal ion sampling with an interval of six months was scheduled for all non-revised patients with a C2 pseudotumor.

Mild MoM disease

We revised no patients for a C1 pseudotumor, and no revisions are pending for this reason. One patient with elevated metal ion levels (13.7 and 8.88ppb respectively) had no pain the first five post-operative years, but developed increasing pain around the hip during the last two years, which is now moderate. The observed pseudotumor had a maximum 49mm diameter (>50mm will classify as a C2 pseudotumor). Repeated MR scanning and metal ion sampling was scheduled for all patients with a C1 pseudotumor with a time interval of one year.

Total MoM disease in our cohort

Before this study, two patients were revised for persistent pain who post-operatively had histopathological evidence of ALVAL to metal debris and two patients were revised for pseudotumor diagnosed with MARS-MRI following our pilot study. Combined with the 90 pseudotumors detected with MR scanning, this results in 94 cases of MoM disease (36.7%) in our total cohort of 256 hips (excluding deceased, lost to follow up and unwilling patients). Until now, seven hips were revised and two revisions are pending Mom disease (3.5%).

Follow-up of patients without a pseudotumor on MR scanning

Patients without a pseudotumor seen with MR scanning are followed up yearly with a clinical examination and metal ion levels.

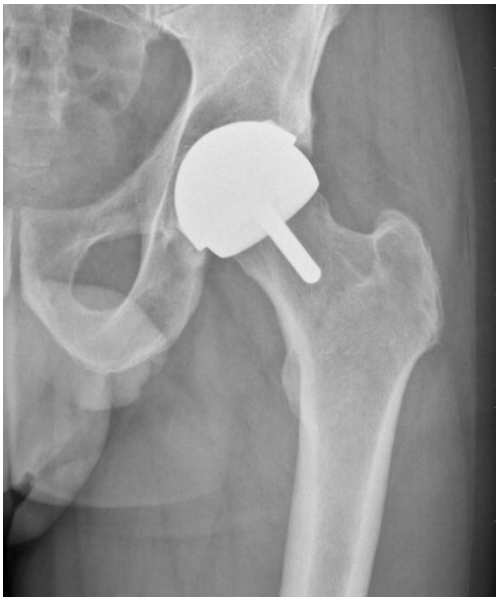


Figure 8.3A, Plain anteroposterior radiograph of patient with C3 pseudotumor.

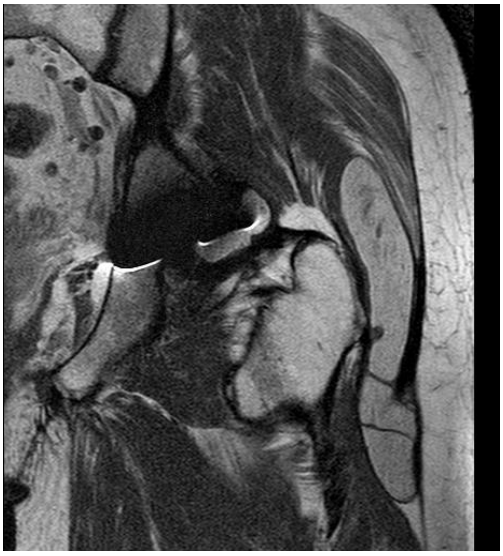


Figure 8.3B, PDW MARS-MRI of same patient showing large pseudotumor.

Table 8.7, *Details per pseudotumor severity*								
Anderson score	**Male/Fem. (n)**	**Bilateral (%)**	**FU (yr) mean (range)**	**Acet. Incl.(⁰) mean (range)**	**Fem. neck thinning (%)mean (range)**	**Silent (%)**	**Chromium ppb median (IQR)**	**Cobalt ppb median (IQR)**
A	113/43	22.7	5.1 (1.0-8.2)	50 (27-71)	2.1 (0-18.5)	n/a	1.82 (1.0-2.89)	1.41 (1.1-2.05)
C1	44/14	15.5	4.6 (1.1-8.2)	50 (38-66)	1.74 (0-8.7)	82	1.72 (1.25-3.15)	1.29 (1.03-2.09)
C2	17/6	21.7	4.6 (2.1-7.7)	57 (55-60)	2.1 (0-9.5)	68	3.18 (1.25-5.56)	2.47 (1.24-4.97)
C3	2/2	25	5.5 (3.3-7.7)	55 (46-70)	2.6 (0-9)	50	6.41 (2.42-42.35)	5.06 (1.86-60.56)

Fem. Indicates female, Acet. Incl. indicates acetabular inclination; Fem. indicates Femoral;

Table 8.8, *Reporting of general health symptoms according to NHS advice on MoM implants*	
Symptoms	**N (%)**
Chest pain/shortness of breath	4 (1.5%)
Numbness/weakness	5 (2.0%)
Change in vision/hearing	3 (1.2%)
Fatigue	8 (3.1%)
Feeling cold	0 (0%)
Weight gain	0 (0%)

Discussion

MRI screening a complete cohort of MoM hip arthroplasty patients, we found a high prevalence of pseudotumors, the majority (70/90) asymptomatic. Other authors have confirmed the high prevalence (up to 30%) of asymptomatic pseudotumors in MoM patients, although screening for pseudotumors is generally advised if symptoms are present (FDA) or if the serum metal ions levels are above a certain threshold (UK).[2,23] Based on our results and from previous reports, we believe that commonly used follow up methods (clinical examination and plain radiographs) will give a gross underestimation of (asymptomatic) pseudotumors in MoM hip arthroplasty. This conventional approach might result in late surgery for pseudotumor, increasing the risk of poor outcome of revision surgery. The early and low-threshold use of cross-sectional imaging might prevent this. In the discussion about the clinical value of both symptomatic and asymptomatic pseudotumors the true incidences are important facts to know. Furthermore, only 13 patients (5.9%) had metal ion levels >7 ppb, the latter also a threshold to initiate MRI screening. This confirms that ion levels do not correlate with visualized adverse local tissue reaction, either noted at the time of revision or on MRI. As for the usefulness of metal ions levels to detect pseudotumors, MacNair found a pseudotumor prevalence of 24% in patients with normal metal ion levels[16] and Matthies found that patients revised with pseudotumors had similar whole-blood metal ion levels to those who were not revised.[24] These findings, together with the findings of our study, underline the importance of cross-sectional imaging in MoM patients. The high prevalence of up to 30% or more of asymptomatic pseudotumors in MoM hip arthroplasty, does raise ethical concerns both for the patients as well as for society.[25,26] However, there is little knowledge about the clinical relevance of these silent pseudotumors and the natural course of pseudotumors. Further, there is no validated follow-up for detected pseudotumors. We propose a conservative approach for mild to moderate pseudotumors (Anderson grade C1 and C2) which are asymptomatic and have normal metal ion levels. Since there is no clear consensus on the optimal treatment of pseudotumors, and revision surgery of these pseudotumors result in poor outcome[11-13], future studies with multiple follow-up time points including cross-sectional imaging are needed to validate the optimal management of pseudotumors. Until the optimal management of conservatively treated pseudotumors is established, we suggest that cross-sectional imaging is repeated

every six months until lesion stability is confirmed. This will provide new insight in the yet unknown natural history of conservatively treated pseudotumors, while at the same time minimizing the burden for both patients and for society (economic costs). The management of pseudotumors after MoM hip resurfacing is hindered at this moment since only a few, unvalidated, qualitative grading systems exist.[2,17,18] Although the interrater reliability of the Anderson grading system is good (κ=0.78, 95% confidence intervals: 0.68–0.88)[18], the clinical validation of this grading system is still limited. This is also the case for other published pseudotumor grading systems.[2,17] The importance of a validated management of pseudotumors is stressed even more since it is estimated that more than a million large diameter MoM implants were inserted worldwide.[27] Using a validated quantitative pseudotumor grading system would also prevent an overly aggressive surgical treatment of pseudotumors. We advocate an approach of conservative policy with intensified follow up if a moderate to mild (Anderson class C1 or C2) pseudotumor at MRI is present with low metal ion levels (<7 ppb) and no symptoms. We based revision surgery of pseudotumors primarily on pseudotumor appearance on MRI (Anderson grade C3), and secondly on metal ion levels (>7ppb) and symptoms.

Limitations

Since our study is cross-sectional in design, no conclusions on the development of pseudotumors throughout follow-up can be made. The natural course of adverse reactions to metal debris is unclear, but based on two studies Fary et al suggested the likelihood of progression.[15] Sequential MR scanning will be needed to evaluate any change in pseudotumor size, shape and location.

Despite the problems with these MoM implants some authors still claim they are useful in the correct setting and if the implant is correct.[10] But, this approach is only possible when all risk factors for pseudotumor formation are well understood. We found an increased risk (however not significant) in men, for smaller components and for unilateral MoM hip resurfacing. In previous studies, female patients and age <40 years were found as risk factors for pseudotumors.[20]

A second limitation is, that a small number of patients did not have MR scanning due to contra-indications or unwillingness to participate. However, the complete follow up of MARS-MRI, metal ion levels and hip and general symptoms of the remaining, consecutive series of this large cohort with a single hip resurfacing

design has not been presented before. One has to keep in mind that the amount of wear depends on details of each specific resurfacing design such as acetabular arc of cover and clearance, thereby limiting the ability to extrapolate our results to other resurfacing designs.[28,29]

In conclusion, although prevalence of pseudotumors in a single design MoM hip resurfacing is high, the majority of these patients having subclinical appearance of the pseudotumors, and chromium and cobalt levels <7ppb. In contrast to guidelines from national orthopedic boards, we believe that clinical examination and plain radiographs only have a limited role in the detection of pseudotumors. On the other hand, only a small number of pseudotumors is graded severe on MRI. For now, this allows us to be conservative in the management of detected pseudotumors. Data on the future development of mild to moderate pseudotumors is however lacking and there is a clear need for studies presenting multiple follow up points with cross-sectional imaging of these type of pseudotumors.

References

1. Canadian Hip Resurfacing Study Group. A survey on the prevalence of pseudotumors with metal-on-metal hip resurfacing in Canadian academic centers. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2011;93-A Suppl 2:118-21.

2. Hart AJ, Satchithananda K, Liddle AD, Sabah SA, McRobbie D, Henckel J, Cobb JP, Skinner JA, Mitchell AW. Pseudotumors in association with well-functioning metal-on-metal hip prostheses: a case-control study using three-dimensional computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2012;94-A:317-25.

3. Wynn-Jones H, Macnair R, Wimhurst J, Chirodian N, Derbyshire B, Toms A, Cahir J. Silent soft tissue pathology is common with a modern metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty. Acta Orthop 2011;82:301-7.

4. Langton DJ, Jameson SS, Joyce TJ, Hallab NJ, Natu S, Nargol AV. Early failure of metal-on-metal bearings in hip resurfacing and large-diameter total hip replacement: A consequence of excess wear. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2010;92-B:38-46.

5. Pandit H, Vlychou M, Whitwell D, Crook D, Luqmani R, Ostlere S, Murray DW, Athanasou NA. Necrotic granulomatous pseudotumours in bilateral resurfacing hip arthoplasties: evidence for a type IV immune response. Virchows Arch 2008;453:529-34.

6. Memon AR, Galbraith JG, Harty JA, Gul R. Inflammatory pseudotumor causing deep vein thrombosis after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty 2013;28(1):197.e9-12.

7. Shahrdar C. Pseudotumor in large-diameter metal-on-metal total hip articulation. J Arthroplasty 2011;26(4):665.e21-3.

8. Watters TS, Eward WC, Hallows RK, Dodd LG, Wellman SS, Bolognesi MP. Pseudotumor with superimposed periprosthetic infection following metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2010;92(7):1666-9.

9. Bosker BH, Ettema HB, Boomsma MF, Kollen BJ, Maas M, Verheyen CC. High incidence of pseudotumour formation after large-diameter metal-on-metal total hip replacement: a prospective cohort study. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2012;94:755-61.

10. Murray DW, Grammatopoulos G, Gundle R, Gibbons CL, Whitwell D, Taylor A, Glyn-Jones S, Pandit HG, Ostlere S, Gill HS, Athanasou N, McLardy-Smith P. Hip resurfacing and pseudotumour. Hip Int 2011;21:279-83.

11. Grammatopolous G, Pandit H, Kwon YM, Gundle R, McLardy-Smith P, Beard DJ, Murray DW, Gill HS. Hip resurfacings revised for inflammatory pseudotumour have a poor outcome. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009;91:1019-24.

12. Liddle AD, Satchithananda K, Henckel J, Sabah SA, Vipulendran KV, Lewis A, Skinner JA, Mitchell AW, Hart AJ. Revision of metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty in a tertiary center. Acta Orthop 2013;84(3):237-45.

13. de Steiger RN, Miller LN, Prosser GH, Graves SE, Davidson DC, Stanford TE. Poor outcome of revised resurfacing hip arthroplasty. Acta Orthop 2010;81:72–76.

14. Van Der Straeten C, Grammatopoulos G, Gill HS, Calistri A, Campbell P, De Smet KA. The 2012 Otto Aufranc Award: The Interpretation of Metal ion Levels in Unilateral and Bilateral Hip Resurfacing. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2013;471:377-85.

15. Fary C, Thomas GE, Taylor A, Beard D, Carr A, Glyn-Jones S. Diagnosing and investigating adverse reactions in metal on metal hip implants. BMJ 2011;343:d7441.

16. Macnair RD, Wynn-Jones H, Wimhurst JA, Toms A, Cahir J. Metal ion levels not sufficient as a screening measure for adverse reactions in metal-on-metal hip arthroplasties. J Arthroplasty 2013;28:78-83.

17. Hauptfleisch J, Pandit H, Grammatopoulos G, Gill HS, Murray DW, Ostlere S. A MRI classification of periprosthetic soft tissue masses (pseudotumours) associated with metal-on-metal resurfacing hip arthroplasty. Skeletal Radiol 2012;41:149-55.

18. Anderson H, Toms AP, Cahir JG, Goodwin RW, Wimhurst J, Nolan JF. Grading the severity of soft tissue changes associated with metal-on-metal hip replacements: reliability of an MR grading system. Skeletal Radiol 2011;40:303-7.

19. van der Weegen W, Hoekstra HJ, Sijbesma T, Austen S, Poolman RW.Hip resurfacing in a district general hospital: 6-year clinical results using the ReCap hip resurfacing system. BMC Musculoskelet Disord 2012;13:247

20. Kalairajah Y, Azurza K, Hulme C, Molloy S, Drabu KJ. Health outcome measures in the evaluation of total hip arthroplasties--a comparison between the Harris hip score and the Oxford hip score. Arthroplasty 2005;20:1037-41.

21. http://www.nhs.uk/Conditions/Hip-replacement/Pages/Metal-on-metalimplants.aspx. (date last accessed November 18th 2012).

22. No authors listed. Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency: medical device alert: all metal-on-metal (MoM) hip replacements, 2012 (MDA/2012/036) http://www.mhra.gov.uk/home/groups/dts-bs/documents/medicaldevicealert/con155767.pdf . (date last accessed December 13th 2012).

23. FDA Safety Communication: Metal-on-Metal Hip Implants. Date Issued: Jan. 17, 2013, http://www.fda.gov/MedicalDevices/Safety/AlertsandNotices/ucm335775.htm (date last accessed January 22nd 2013).

24. Matthies AK, Skinner JA, Osmani H, Henckel J, Hart AJ. Pseudotumors are common in well-positioned low-wearing metal-on-metal hips. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2012;470(7):1895-906.

25. Kwon YM, Ostlere SJ, McLardy-Smith P, Athanasou NA, Gill HS, Murray DW. "Asymptomatic" pseudotumors after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty: prevalence and metal ion study. J Arthroplasty 2011;26(4):511-8.

26. Williams DH, Greidanus NV, Masri BA, Duncan CP, Garbuz DS. Prevalence of pseudotumor in asymptomatic patients after metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2011;93:2164-71.

27. Cohen D. How safe are metal-on-metal hip implants? BMJ 2012;28:344

28. Langton DJ, Joyce TJ, Jameson SS, Lord J, Van Orsouw M, Holland JP, Nargol AV, De Smet KA. Adverse reaction to metal debris following hip resurfacing: the influence of component type, orientation and volumetric wear. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2011;93(2):164-71.

29. Prosser GH, Yates PJ, Wood DJ, Graves SE, de Steiger RN, Miller LN. Outcome of primary resurfacing hip replacement: evaluation of risk factors for early revision. Acta Orthop 2010;81(1):66-71.

STANMORE CEMENTED HIP PROSTHESIS METAL-ON-POLYETHYLENE

Chapter 9

Asymptomatic pseudotumours after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing show little change within one year

Walter van der Weegen, Koen Brakel, Roelof J. Horn, Henk J. Hoekstra , Thea Sijbesma, Peter Pilot and Rob G.H.H. Nelissen

Bone and joint journal 2013 Dec;95-B(12):1626-31

Abstract

We aimed to establish the natural course of unrevised asymptomatic pseudotumours after Metal-on-Metal (MoM) hip resurfacing during a six to twelve month follow-up period. We used repeated Metal-Artefact Reduction Sequence (MARS)-Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) scanning, metal ion analysis and clinical examination to study 14 unrevised cases (mean age 52.7 years) with pseudotumour and a control group of 23 cases (mean age 52.8 years) without pseudotumour. Mean postoperative time to the first MARS-MRI was 4.3 years (range: 2.2 to 8.3), mean time between first and second MARS-MRI was 8 months (range: 6 to 12). With the second MRI, 35 out of the 37 hips (95%) had not changed in pseudotumour severity, one new pseudotumour (Anderson C2 score, moderate) was observed and one pseudotumour was downgraded from C2 (moderate) to C1 (mild). In general, pseudotumour details were hardly changed. Repeated MARS-MRI within one year follow-up in unrevised patients with asymptomatic pseudotumours after MoM hip resurfacing shows little to no variation. In 23 controls without pseudotumour, one new pseudotumour was detected (4%). Since this is the first longitudinal study on pseudotumours using MARS-MRI, our findings need to be interpreted with caution.

Introduction

Metal on Metal prostheses caused a tremendous change in thought on performance of hip arthroplasty. Although problems with this type of implant are now known to society, the policy on what to do with the aftermaths of this implant are still obscure. A simple revision has mediocre results, the effect of the existing pseudotumours caused by these MoM implants is unknown since no follow-up studies are available. There is ample debate on the prevalence of pseudotumours following Metal-on-Metal (MoM) hip replacement.[1-4] Pseudotumours are believed to develop in reaction to the release of metal debris of the articulating metal surfaces. A retrieval study by Doorn et al report that about one trillion small nanoparticles are released per year in a MoM bearing (14,000 times more particles than with a polyethylene low friction articulation),[5] but little is known of the biological effects of the metals—predominantly cobalt, chromium, and molybdenum—that are released into the body by these implants.[6] Unlike most organic chemicals, metals cannot be eliminated from tissues by metabolic degradation, but only by renal or gastrointestinal excretion.[7] The formation of pseudotumours is believed to be either an allergic response to a normal level of metal wear particles, or a toxic effect of a very high level of particles.[8] Currently the only treatment of a pseudotumour is revision surgery in which the MoM articulation is replaced by a non-MoM articulation. Outcome studies on MoM revision surgery are scarce and have short follow up, but tend to report moderate results[9], with even a 25% re-revision rate being reported.[10] The clinical relevance of smaller pseudotumours detected with MARS-MRI is unknown. Moreover, there is a lack of knowledge on when and how fast pseudotumours develop, since all cross-sectional imaging studies on pseudotumours except one, have been retrospective in design with only one follow up. Almousa et al recently published the natural history of 15 pseudotumours in a sample unrevised asymptomatic patients using ultrasound examination, and observed both increase (n=6) in pseudotumour size, decrease (n=1) and complete disappearance of pseudotumours (n=3).[11] However, we do not know if and when new pseudotumours are detected with repeated cross-sectional imaging, and, in case of a pseudotumour without the need for immediate revision surgery, (i.e. smaller, less severely graded pseudotumours in asymptomatic patients with (near) normal metal ion levels), what the short term natural history of these pseudotumours is. Our primary aim was to study the

natural course of unrevised mild to moderate pseudotumours in unrevised patients during a six to twelve month follow-up period, using MARS-MRI; Our secondary aim was to study if new pseudotumours were observed in this follow-up period.

Patients and Methods

From a previously published cohort of 44 MoM hip replacements[12], 37 cases were available for prospective follow-up, who all had a second MARS-MRI (Table 9.1). Two cases were revised after the first MARS-MRI, and four patients (5 hips) refused further MARS-MRI scanning. MARS-MRI scan parameters are given in table 9.2, all MARS-MRI examinations were performed on a 1.5T MRI (Philips Medical Systems, Best, The Netherlands. Each patient had received a MoM hip resurfacing arthroplasty (ReCap, Biomet, Warsaw, USA) for primary hip osteoarthritis (OA). MARS-MRI was used to score severity of pseudotumours, which was graded by an experienced musculoskeletal radiologist (KB) and validated by a second musculoskeletal radiologist (RH), using the Anderson method (Table 9.3). This method has good interobserver reliability (κ=0.78, 95% confidence intervals: 0.68 to 0.88) as shown in the original publication by Anderson et al.[13] At follow-up, clinical examination, Oxford Hip Score,[14] and a MARS-MRI was made at mean 4.3 years (range: 2.2 to 8.3). Mean time between the first and second MARS-MRI was 8 months (range: 6 to 12). Pseudotumour details (classification, maximum diameter, localisation with respect to the hip joint -anterior, lateral or posterior-, wall thickness and solidity) are shown in table 9.4. We defined a pseudotumour as a peri-prosthetic cavity, either fluid-filled or having a solid content, which in case of being fluid-filled communicates with the hip joint. Pseudotumour wall thickness was measured at the site were wall thickness appeared to be thickest: ≥3mm was considered to be thick, <3mm was considered thin.[15] High MRI signal intensity was associated with fluid, low signal intensity with solid pseudotumour content. Bone marrow edema and compromise of nerve or blood vessel structures was systematically analysed for each MRI scan by both radiologists. Serum ion samples (Chromium and Cobalt) were collected at both MRI time points and analyzed as previously described.[12] Since little is known on short term variability of chromium and cobalt levels, a difference of +/- 5% between metal ion levels was considered a true difference. This was based on the findings by Khan that a short exercise bout resulted in 11% to 13% increased

metal ions concentration. The Oxford Hip Score (OHS) ranges between 48 (least problems) tot 0 (most problems) and was also recorded at both time points.

Table 9.1, *Patient demographics*

	Pseudotumour group (n=14)	Control group (n=23)	P (95% C.I.)
Age (years)*	52.7 (41-61)	52.8 (38-69)	0.65 (-4.4 to 6.9)
FU (years)*	5.3 (2.9-8.3)	4.9 (2.2-8.3)	0.56 (-8.6 to 1.6)
Femoral Component size (mm) **	51 (47.5-52)	50 (48-52)	0.90
Cup inclination*	51.4^0 (38-64)	50.2^0 (36-66)	0.48 (-8.4 to 4.1)
Oxford Hip score *	43.2 (48-39)	42.1 (48-27)	0.16 (-0.7 to 6.8)
Chrome (ppb)**	3.1 (1.2-5.1)	1.6 (0.9-2.9)	0.14
Cobalt (ppb)**	2.1 (1.2-5.1)	1.2 (0.8-1.8)	0.14

*mean is presented with range between brackets. ** median is presented with IQR between brackets

Table 9.2, *MARS-MRI details*

	TE (ms)	TR (ms)	TI (ms)	Slice thickness	FOV (mm)	Matrix	BW (HZ/pixel)	Coil
Coronal PDW	30	3000		2,5	230 x 197	328 x 220	435	sense body 16 ch
Coronal STIR	40	8645	130	2,5	230 x 198	256 x 168	437	sense body 16 ch
Transverse PDW	30	3576		3	240 x 199	344 x 198	437	sense body 16 ch
Transverse	40	105000	130	3	280 x 198	280 x 152	435	sense body 16 ch
Sagittal STIR	40	9570	130	3	230 x 230	256 x 189	438	sense body 16 ch

Table 9.3, *Anderson classification for MoM disease on MARS-MRI*

Grade	Description	Criteria
A	Normal or acceptable	Normal post-op appearances including seromas and small haematomas
B	Infection	Fluid-filled cavity with high signal T2 wall; inflammatory changes in soft tissues, ± bone marrow oedema
C1	Mild MoM disease	Periprosthetic soft tissue mass with no hyperintense T2W fluid signal or fluid-filled peri-prosthetic cavity; either less than 5 cm maximum diameter
C2	Moderate MoM disease	Peri-prosthetic soft tissue mass/fluid-filled cavity greater than 5 cm diameter or C1 lesion with either of following: (1) muscle atrophy or edema in any muscle other than short external rotator or (2) bone marrow edema: hyperintense on STIR
C3	Severe MoM disease	Any of the following: (1) fluid-filled cavity extending through deep fasci, (2) a tendon avulsion, (3) intermediate T1W soft tissue cortical or marrow signal, (4) fracture

Table 9.4, *Pseudotumor details per case*								
Casus	**Anderson score**	**Location***	**Wall**	**Max diam (mm)****	**Connected to joint**	**Nerve/blood vessel compromised**	**MRI signal*****	**Other**
1	C1	lateral	thick	40	yes	no	mixed	bone marrow edema
2	C1	dorsal	thin	18	yes	no	high	-
3	C1	dorsal	thin	19	yes	no	mixed	-
4	C1	lateral	thin	32	yes	no	high	-
5	C1	lateral	thin	50	no	no	high	-
6	C1	lateral	thin	50	yes	no	high	-
7	C1	dorsal	thin	30	yes	no	high	-
8	C2	lateral-dorsal	thin	53	yes	no	high	-
9	C2	dorsal-medial	thick	45	yes	no	mixed	-
10	C2	lateral	thin	69	yes	no	high	-
11	C2	lateral	thin	70	yes	no	high	-
12	C2	dorsal-lateral	thin	78	yes	no	high	-
13	C2	dorsal	thin	80	yes	no	high	-
14	C3	dorsal-ventral	irregular thick	70	yes	no	mixed	bone cyst

** relative to hip joint; **maximum pseudotumour in any direction; *** high MRI signal intensity is associated with fluid content, low signal intensity with solid content*

Statistical analysis

Descriptive statistics were used to report patient characteristics and observations such as the number, size and appearances of pseudotumours detected with MRI scanning. Metal ion data and pseudotumour dimension distributions were asymmetric and are expressed as a group median with interquartile range (IQR). Normal distributed data are represented by a mean and range. A qualitative analysis was done for each change in pseudotumour details. Differences in mean values were tested with (two-sided) t-test, differences in median values with the Mann-Whitney test. Significance level was defined at 0.05, 95% Confidence Intervals (C.I.) are provided were appropriate.

Results

Details of the 14 pseudotumours observed with the first MRI are given in table 9.4. At first MARS-MRI, the majority of pseudotumours (10/14) were fluid-filled cysts, only four showed a mixed MRI signal intensity indicating a more solid content. Three out of four solid pseudotumours were thick-walled, whereas all 10 fluid-filled pseudotumours were thin-walled. Maximum diameter ranged from 18mm to 80mm. One pseudotumour was graded as Anderson score C3 (severe MoM disease), six as Anderson C2 (moderate MoM disease) and 7 as Anderson C1 (mild MoM disease). Median Chromium and Cobalt for the solid pseudotumours was 3.1ppb (IQR: 1.7-5.6) and 2.1ppb (IQR: 1.8-4.5) versus 3.0 (IQR: 1.6-5.1) and 2.3 (IQR: 1.1-5.1) for the fluid-filled pseudotumours. There were no changes observed in pseudotumour position, wall thickness or content (based on MRI signal intensity) for any of the pseudotumours between both time points. Median pseudotumour diameter decreased from 50 mm (IQR: 32-70) to 46mm (IQR: 37-69). There were five pseudotumours where the maximum diameter had not changed, five pseudotumours had become smaller (mean absolute change -13mm, range: -32 to -2mm), and four had grown (mean absolute change +26mm, range: 7 to 33mm) (Figure 9.1). Thirty-five out of the 37 hips had not changed according to the Anderson grading system. In two cases (5%), the Anderson pseudotumour grade had changed between the two MRI scans: one C2 pseudotumour was observed on the second MRI, which had not been there at the first MRI scan (Figure 9.2A and 9.2B). One pseudotumour was downgraded from C2 to C1 (Figure 9.3A and 9.3B). See table 9.5. Median chromium increased from 1.7 ppb (IQR: 1.0-3.8) to 2.1 ppb (IQR: 1.1-3.6) and median cobalt decreased from

1.4 ppb (IQR: 0.9-2.5) to 1.3 ppb (IQR: 0.9-3.5) but no metal ion level had changed more than +/– 5%. In the pseudotumour group, mean OHS improved from 32.1 (range: 42 to19) points pre-operatively to 43.2 (range: 48 to 39) at first MRI follow-up time point (40.7, range: 48 to-31 at second MRI time point). In the control group OHS improved from 28.9 (range: 39 to 11) points pre-operatively to 42.1 (range: 48-27) at first MRI follow-up time point (42.2, range: 48 to 27 at second MRI time point).

Table 9.5, *Pseudotumour and metal ion levels comparison between first MRI (mean 4.3 years postoperative, range: 2.2 to 8.3) and second MRI (mean 5.0 years postoperative, range: 3.2 to 9.1)*

MRI 1→MRI 2	N	Pseud. size (mm) MRI 1*	Pseud. size (mm) MRI 2*	Chromium 1 (ppb)*	Chromium 2 (ppb)*	Cobalt 1 (ppb)*	Cobalt 2 (ppb)*
A→A	22	n/a	n/a				
C1→C1	7	40 (19-50)	38 (30-41)	1.4 (1.1-4.0)	1.7 (1.4-4.8)	1.8 (1.1-3.5)	1.2 (0.9-3.5
C2→C2	5	74 (51-80)	70 (68-78)	3.4 (1.1-6.0)	4.2 (1.6-13.1)	3.2 (1.2-5.4)	4.2 (1.9-8.9)
C3→C3	1	70	70	2.4	1.5	3.0	2.2
A→ C2	1	n/a	55	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.8
C2→C1	1	53	39	3.6	3.9	6.4	5.3

*median value is presented with IQR between brackets. Pseud.: indicates Pseudotumour

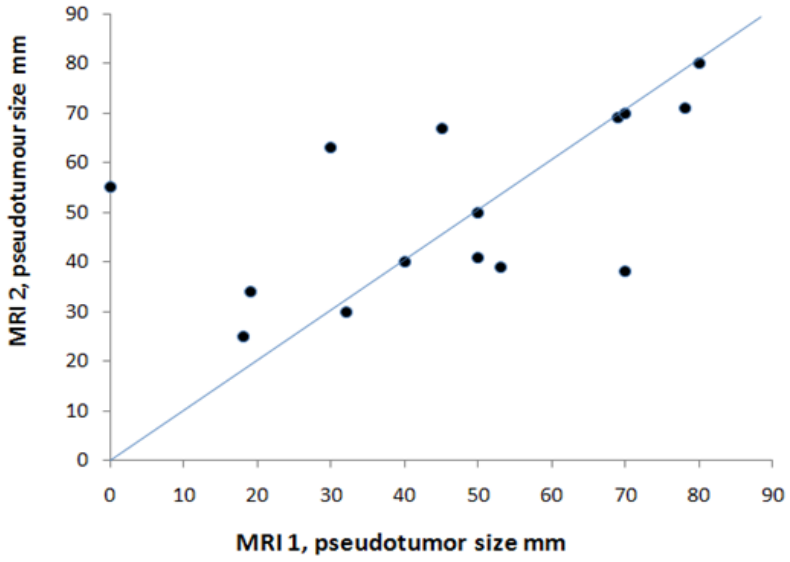


Figure 9.1, Absolute change pseudotumor size.

Change in treatment

After the first MARS-MRI, one patient was considered for revisions surgery and 13 for intense follow-up, without immediate need for revision surgery of their MoM implant. Based on the results of second MARS-MRI, metal ion levels and symptoms 6 to 12 month later, this clinical advice was not changed in any of the patients.

Description of the 2 cases changed in Anderson grading

Case 1

The first MRI images of a 67 year old male patient who did not have any evidence for pseudotumour formation at that time (Figure 9.2A) are compared with the images of the second MARS-MRI (Figure 9.2B) when a C2 pseudotumour was detected, 3.5 years after implantation. Time between scanning was 11 months. A thin-walled fluid-filled cyst developed lateral to the hip joint with a maximum diameter of 55 mm in cranio-caudal direction and a thin dorsal connection to the joint space. Based on size, signal intensity and connection to the joint space, this cyst was classified as a C2 pseudotumour. Between MRI scanning, OHS score deteriorated from 41 points to 33 points, although hip pain was unchanged (mild). Chromium and Cobalt levels remained stable at 0.9 and 0.8ppb respectively.

Case 2

In a 57 year old male patient, the pseudotumour was downgraded from C2 to C1, see figure 9.3A and 9.3B. This patient had bilateral MoM hip resurfacing, with bilaterally a pseudotumour observed. The pseudotumour on the right hip, reduced from 53 mm to 39 mm in the six months between MRI scanning. Consequently, the Anderson classification changed from C2 to C1. Between MRI scanning, OHS deteriorated from 44 to 36 points, with hip pain deteriorating from very mild to mild, while Chromium and Cobalt levels improved from 6.4 to 3.6ppb and from 5.3 to 3.9ppb respectively.

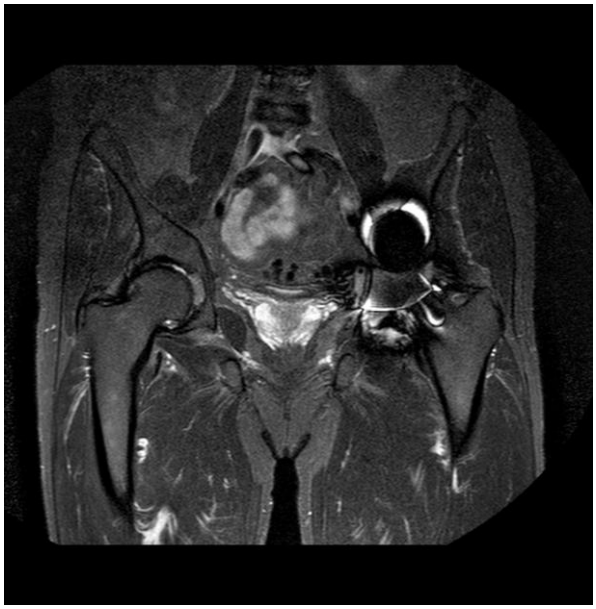


Figure 9.2A, First MARS-MRI.

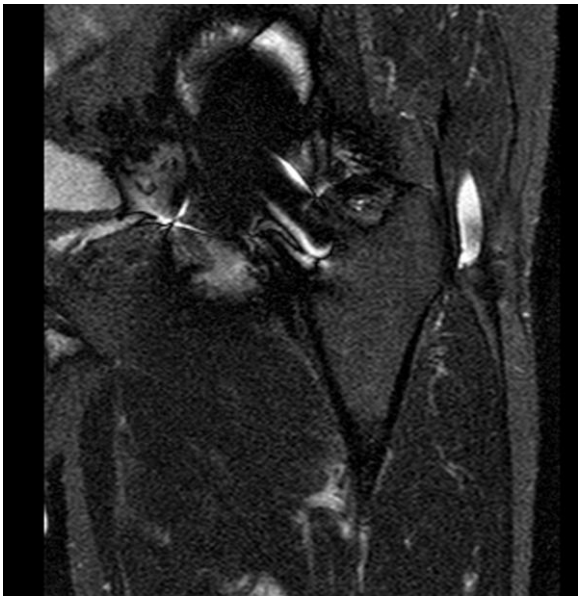


Figure 9.2B, Second MARS-MRI.

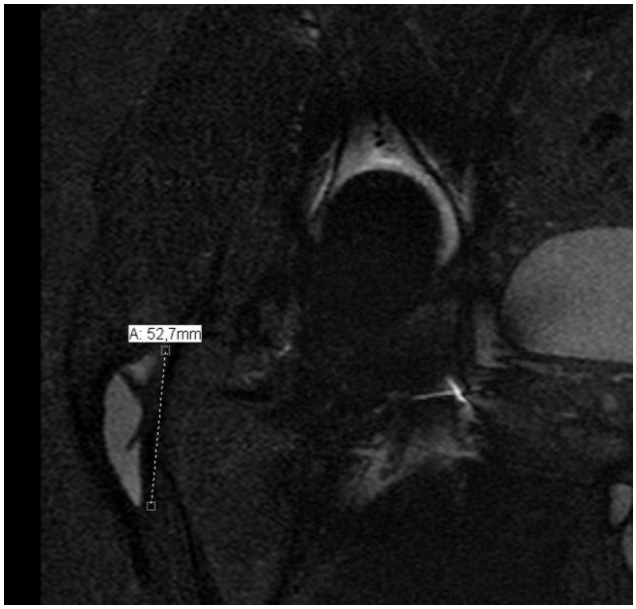


Figure 9.3A, First MARS-MRI.

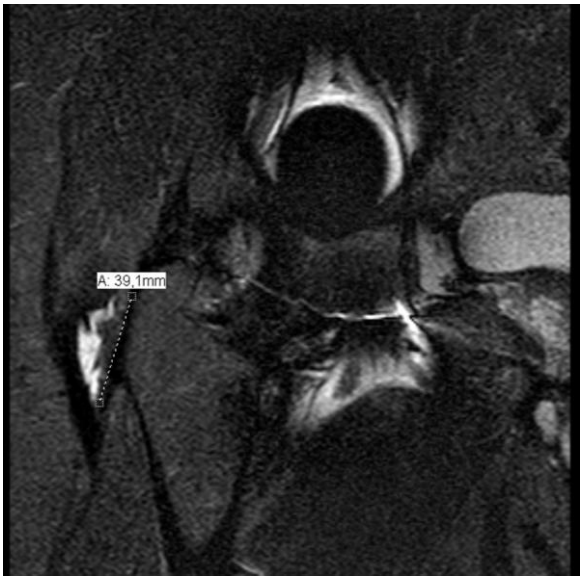


Figure 9.3B, Second MARS-MRI.

Discussion

We found that only 5% of the included, small to moderate sized, asymptomatic pseudotumours after MoM hip resurfacing, changed in severity using a six to twelve months interval to repeat MARS-MRI. In the control group without pseudotumour (23 hips), one new pseudotumour was detected (Anderson grade C2) but this patient had no change in metal ion levels or hip pain. In the pseudotumour group (n=14), pseudotumour severity was downgraded in one case (from Anderson grade C2 to C1). Accordingly, metal ion levels decreased in this patient but in contrast his hip pain deteriorated from very mild to mild.

Based on these results clinical treatment was left unchanged for all included patients, indicating that a >1 year interval between consecutive cross-sectional imaging appears to be safe. On this last topic no evidence is available. How much deterioration of symptoms and metal ion levels should trigger additional cross-sectional imaging cannot be concluded from our results, since we observed only a very small variation and sometimes contradictive development in metal ion levels and symptoms between both MRI time points. Longer follow up with an extensive screening protocol is needed. Analysing all included pseudotumours, maximum diameter both increased (n=6) and decreased (n=6), although the observed differences were small to very small. None of the pseudotumours changed in appearance or location.

Previous studies using cross-sectional imaging of pseudotumours after MoM hip arthroplasty were retrospective in design, used only one time point for imaging and had considerable variation in follow up duration.[3,16-18] Recently, Almousa et al published the first report using repeated ultrasonography (US) in a cohort of 15 pseudotumours and five isolated fluid collections in a variety of hip replacement types (13 MoM THA, four MoM hip resurfacings and three metal-on-polyethylene bearings).[11] In their series, three pseudotumours had such an increase in size (2.2-fold to 11.4-fold) that it was deemed clinically significant. In our series, we observed no clinically relevant change in pseudotumour size or severity. This might be explained by the shorter follow-up in our study (mean of eight months versus 25.8 months).

There is limited data available on when pseudotumours develop and on how fast pseudotumours change over time. There is also no consensus on the exact definition of a pseudotumor, with different lesions included such as solid pseudotumors or fluid-filled lesions (which might fluctuate more in time), making

it more difficult to guide clinical management of pseudotumours after MoM arthroplasty. Most orthopedic societies and national boards advise computer tomography (CT) or MARS-MRI only in symptomatic patients.[19-21] However, high prevalence rates of asymptomatic pseudotumours after cross-sectional imaging were reported by Kwon et al (6.5%), Wynn-Jones et al (36%) and Mistry et al (58.3%).[3,4,18] How pseudotumours can remain asymptomatic is not known. To our knowledge, no explanation for the absence of symptoms in case of pseudotumours has been presented in literature. Since we know that asymptomatic pseudotumours will be missed[12], the validity of the advices issued by the FDA and national boards can be questioned. Accepting the risk of missing pseudotumours might outweigh the potential risk of overtreatment based on positive MRI findings, since the clinical relevance of mild to moderate pseudotumours is not yet fully known. On the other hand, one can state that all MoM patients need to be investigated with cross-sectional imaging at least once, to establish a pseudotumour baseline status for each individual patient. Furthermore the FDA MoM safety communication does provide little detail on how to interpret more detailed cross-sectional imaging results and how observed pseudotumours should be treated. There is no study comparing the effectiveness of US, MRI or CT for detecting pseudotumors. US diagnostics is user dependent and provides less detailed imaging compared to MRI but the presence of a metal prosthesis does not compromise US imaging, it is relatively cheap to perform and is widely available, and is therefore considered the preferred initial investigative tool by several authors.[22,23] According to Fary et al CT diagnostics is not suitable as a screening tool for pseudotumor detection but they consider MRI a suitable tool for making a definitive diagnosis of a mass resulting from an adverse reaction to metal debris.[23] All three modalities have advantages and disadvantages regarding radiation, costs and accuracy and therefore it remains debatable which modality is best for (initial) screening for pseudotumor occurrence.

The exact description and grading of pseudotumours has not fully matured. As pointed out by Anderson et al, validation of a grading system is likely to take several years, since mild degrees of disease in asymptomatic patients do not warrant intervention, thereby preventing surgical or histopathological outcome data for this group. Only stability in a longitudinal study will be a useful marker of the validity of mild disease grades.[13] In our own studies experienced musculoskeletal radiologists reported a learning curve evaluating pseudotumours.

We therefore recommend that more than one radiologist is involved in analysing MARS-MRI's. Also, the use of maximum diameter as an important part of grading pseudotumour severity has limitations, and since the changes in pseudotumour size are very small during a six to 12 months period, measurement error has to be taken into account. Possible factors influencing the MR images when a pseudotumour is present, such as time of day or any physical activity shortly before acquiring the images need to be established. Furthermore, a long thin pseudotumour might be considered a grade C2 (moderate) or C3 (severe) pseudotumour based on maximum diameter, without actually involving a large volume. Besides maximum diameter, other considerations such as MRI signal intensity, cyst wall thickness and position might also be important to evaluate pseudotumour changes in time. The observation within our series that mild to moderate pseudotumours remained fairly stable with MARS-MRI evaluation over a six to 12 month period, for now validates our conservative approach for these pseudotumours, which is in agreement with other authors.[13,24] Using a >12 months interval to repeat cross-sectional imaging for smaller, non-revised asymptomatic pseudotumours, might help to control the enormous worldwide costs involved. Lloyd et al estimated that annual metal ion analysis and MRI scanning of MoM patients would increase UK nationwide costs with 72.6 million UK pounds for a 5 year period, compared to standard THA follow up costs.[25]

One even has to consider the possibility to treat larger asymptomatic pseudotumours conservatively if metal ion levels are normal and the pseudotumour is positioned in a relative safe position, although the current consensus is that larger pseudotumours need to be revised.[17,27,28] The need for revision is unquestioned for more extensive pseudotumours which cause symptoms, extensive soft tissue damage and compromise other structures such as blood vessels and nerves.

In conclusion, we show little value to repeat MRI within one year for mild to moderate sized asymptomatic pseudotumours after MoM hip resurfacing, since the few observed changes were minimal and did not change clinical treatment. But there is a value for repeated examinations with longer term follow-up as was shown by Almousa et al.[11] Since our study is the first longitudinal study on pseudotumours using MARS-MRI, our findings need to be interpreted with caution.

References

1. Bosker BH, Ettema HB, Boomsma MF, Kollen BJ, Maas M, Verheyen CC. High incidence of pseudotumour formation after large-diameter metal-on-metal total hip replacement: a prospective cohort study. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2012;94(6):755-61.

2. Canadian Hip Resurfacing Study Group. A survey on the prevalence of pseudotumours with metal-on-metal hip resurfacing in Canadian academic centers. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2011;93 Suppl 2:118-21.

3. Kwon YM, Ostlere SJ, McLardy-Smith P, Athanasou NA, Gill HS, Murray DW. "Asymptomatic" pseudotumours after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty: prevalence and metal ion study. J Arthroplasty 2011;26(4):511-8.

4. Wynn-Jones H, Macnair R, Wimhurst J, Chirodian N, Derbyshire B, Toms A, Cahir J. Silent soft tissue pathology is common with a modern metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty. Acta Orthop 2011;82(3):301-7.

5. Keegan GM, Learmonth ID, Case CP. Orthopaedic metals and their potential toxicity in the arthroplasty patient: a review of current knowledge and future strategies. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2007;89:567-73.

6. Smith A J, Dieppe P, Vernon K, Porter M, Blom AW. Failure rates of stemmed metal-on-metal hip replacements: analysis of data from the National Joint Registry of England and Wales. Lancet 2012b;379(9822); 1199-204.

7. Cobb A G, Schmalzreid TP. The clinical significance of metal ion release from cobalt-chromium metal-on-metal hip joint arthroplasty. Proc Inst Mech Eng [H] 2006;220:385-98.

8. Pandit H, Glyn-Jones S, McLardy-Smith P, et al. Pseudotumours associated with metal-on-metal hip resurfacings. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2008;90:847–51.

9. Grammatopolous G, Pandit H, Kwon YM, Gundle R, McLardy-Smith P, Beard DJ, Murray DW, Gill HS. Hip resurfacings revised for inflammatory pseudotumour have a poor outcome. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009;91(8):1019-24.

10. Mehmood et al. EFFORT 2012 proceedings. http://www.efort.org/berlin2012/download/EFORT2012_BERLIN_BOOK_V1.8_20120502.pdf. (date last accessed April 21st 2013).

11. Almousa SA, Greidanus NV, Masri BA, Duncan CP, Garbuz DS. The Natural History of Inflammatory Pseudotumours in Asymptomatic Patients After Metal-on-metal Hip Arthroplasty. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2013;471(12):3814-21].

12. van der Weegen W, Smolders JM, Sijbesma T, Hoekstra HJ, Brakel K, van Susante JL. High incidence of pseudotumours after hip resurfacing even in low risk patients; results from an intensified MRI screening protocol. Hip Int 2012;23(3):243-9.

13. Anderson H, Toms AP, Cahir JG, Goodwin RW, Wimhurst J, Nolan JF. Grading the severity of soft tissue changes associated with metal-on-metal hip replacements: reliability of an MR grading system. Skeletal Radiol 2011;40:303-7.

14. Murray DW, Fitzpatrick R, Rogers K, Pandit H, Beard DJ, Carr AJ, Dawson J. The use of the Oxford hip and knee scores. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2007;89(8):1010-4.

15. Hauptfleisch J, Pandit H, Grammatopoulos G, Gill HS, Murray DW, Ostlere S. A MRI classification of periprosthetic soft tissue masses (pseudotumours) associated with metal-on-metal resurfacing hip arthroplasty. Skeletal Radiol 2012;41(2):149-55.

16. Chang EY, McAnally JL, Van Horne JR, Statum S, Wolfson T, Gamst A, Chung CB. Metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty: do symptoms correlate with MR imaging findings? Radiology 2012;265(3):848-57.

17. Matthies AK, Skinner JA, Osmani H, Henckel J, Hart AJ. Pseudotumours are common in well-positioned low-wearing metal-on-metal hips. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2012;470(7):1895-906.

18. Mistry A, Cahir J, Donell ST, Nolan J, Toms AP. MRI of asymptomatic patients with metal-on-metal and polyethylene-on-metal total hip arthroplasties. Clin Radiol 2011;66(6):540-5.

19. No authors listed. FDA Safety Communication: Metal-on-Metal Hip Implants, Date Issued: Jan. 17, 2013. (http://www.fda.gov/MedicalDevices/Safety/AlertsandNotices/ucm335775.htm) (date last accessed January 31st 2013).

20. No authors listed. NHS: Hip replacement - metal-on-metal implant advice. http://www.nhs.uk/Conditions/Hip-replacement/Pages/Metal-on-metalimplants.aspx. (date last accessed February 2nd 2013).

21. Verheyen CC, Verhaar JA. Failure rates of stemmed metal-on-metal hip replacements. Lancet 2012;380(9837):105.

22. Fang CS, Harvie P, Gibbons CL, Whitwell D, Athanasou NA, Ostlere S. The imaging spectrum of peri-articular inflammatory masses following metal-on-metal hip resurfacing. Skeletal Radiol 2008;37(8):715-22.

23. Fary C, Thomas GE, Taylor A, Beard D, Carr A, Glyn-Jones S. Diagnosing and investigating adverse reactions in metal on metal hip implants. BMJ 2011;343:d7441.

24. Hart AJ, Satchithananda K, Liddle AD, Sabah SA, McRobbie D, Henckel J, Cobb JP, Skinner JA, Mitchell AW. Pseudotumours in association with well-functioning metal-on-metal hip prostheses: a case-control study using three-dimensional computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2012;94(4):317-25.

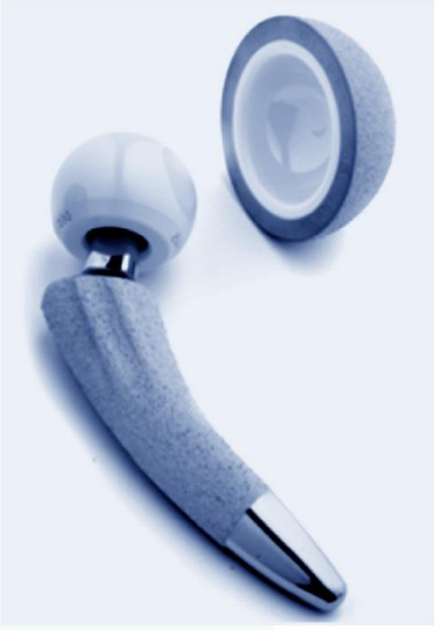
25. Lloyd et al. EFFORT 2012 proceedings. http://www.efort.org/berlin2012/download/EFORT2012_BERLIN_BOOK_V1.8_20120502.pdf (date last accessed April 21st 2013).

26. Kim HJ, Kim W. Method of tumor volume evaluation using magnetic resonance imaging for outcome prediction in cervical cancer treated with concurrent chemotherapy and radiotherapy. Radiat Oncol J 2012;30(2):70-7.

27. Clayton RA, Beggs I, Salter DM, Grant MH, Patton JT, Porter DE. Inflammatory pseudotumour associated with femoral nerve palsy following metal-on-metal resurfacing of the hip. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2008;90(9):1988-93.

28. Mabilleau G, Kwon YM, Pandit H, Murray DW, Sabokbar A. Metal-on-metal hip resurfacing arthroplasty: a review of periprosthetic biological reactions. Acta Orthop 2008;79(6):734-47.

SHORT STEM UNCEMENTED TOTAL HIP PROSTHESIS CERAMIC-ON-CERAMIC



Chapter 10

Measuring change in pseudotumor dimensions after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing. A pilot study.

Walter van der Weegen, Peter Pilot, Renate Raidou, Thea Sijbesma, Bart Kaptein and Rob G.H.H. Nelissen

Submitted

Abstract

Objectives: To validate clinical measurements of (change in) pseudotumor maximum diameter and estimated volume with three-dimensional region-of-interest (3-D ROI) volume measurements.

Methods: Repeated Metal-Artefact Reduction Sequence (MARS)-Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) scans of 13 cases of non-revised pseudotumors after Metal-on-Metal hip resurfacing were reviewed. Mean time between first and second MARS-MRI was 7.5 months (range: 6 to 12 months). Pseudotumor dimensions were measured by: (1) Maximum diameter in one plane (MD); (2) Estimating pseudotumor volume based on maximum diameter in three different planes (EV); (3) Three-dimensional (3-D) Region-Of-Interest (ROI) based volume (V) method.

Results: Correlation was strongest between EV and V (0.86, $p<0.000$). EV overestimated V with a mean of 72.6%, more so in non-ellipsoid pseudotumors than in ellipsoid pseudotumors. Median change for MD between first and second MARS-MRI was 0.0cm (range: -1.5 to 3.4); -0.5ml for EV (range: -16.4 to 45.5); and 0.5ml for V (range: -7.7 to 5.2). The percent change in pseudotumor dimensions was not significantly different between MD, EV and V.

Conclusion: Estimating pseudotumor volume in clinical practice using maximum diameter in three different planes is easily attainable, has a strong correlation with a 3D-ROI method, and can be used for monitoring pseudotumor volume over time. Clinicians need to be aware of overestimating pseudotumor volume when using this method.

Introduction

Pseudotumors, defined as a peri-articular mass caused by an immunological delayed hypersensitivity response to metal particles and characterised by a lymphocyte-dominated histological pattern[1], are regularly observed after Metal-on-Metal (MoM) hip arthroplasty.[2,3] They may cause severe symptoms, have been found to be locally destructive and might require revision surgery.[4-6] The clinical relevance of pseudotumors is however not fully understood. For that purpose, clinicians need to know if pseudotumors containing fluid are less destructive than more solid pseudotumors, if thick-walled pseudotumors are more aggressive than thin-walled pseudotumors. Furthermore the location of the pseudotumor (i.e. near nerves or blood vessels) influences the need for re-operation. The clinical relevance of these details are validated by recent publications.[7,8]

Another important clinical issue in these patients with MoM bearing is pseudotumor size. The latter is taken into account for the assessment of pseudotumor severity and to determine if revision surgery is indicated.[7,9] Most reports on pseudotumors are cross sectional studies, only two longitudinal reports (one with sonography and one with MRI) on pseudotumor development exist. These indicate that pseudotumors with time not only can increase in size but that some pseudotumors can diminish in size or even disappear.[7,10] To study these changes in pseudotumor size over time, it is important that pseudotumor dimensions can be measured accurately.

Although with cross-sectional imaging measuring maximum pseudotumor diameter in clinical practice is straightforward, it might be that this is not accurate enough for detecting changes in pseudotumor size over time. Measuring pseudotumor volume could potentially detect changes in pseudotumor size over time more accurately.

Pseudotumor volume might also be more relevant than maximum diameter to grade pseudotumor severity and to quantify the potential for soft tissue damage. Although this issue is not yet discussed in MoM pseudotumor literature or incorporated in current pseudotumor grading systems[2,11,12], authors have used estimated pseudotumor volume to describe their cross-sectional imaging results.[7,8,13] Lack of experience on measuring volume can partly be explained by the relative short period of research into pseudotumors after MoM hip arthroplasty. In other medical fields, like oncology, much more experience with tumor volume measurements is available. Imaging-based tumor volume

measurements before, during, and after therapy have become essential components of cancer management.[14]

Since volume measurements in oncology are that vital, the technique of volume measuring has evolved enormously over the last decade. With the advancement and availability of commercially available computer software for quantitative analysis in cross-sectional imaging, the entire tumor, regardless of its shape, can be identified and traced as a region of interest (ROI) on each imaging slice, allowing 3-dimensional (3D) ROI-based quantitative measurement of tumor volume.[14-16]

The primary aim of our study was to validate clinical measurements of (change in) pseudotumor dimensions (maximum diameter and estimated volume) with a three-dimensional region-of-interest-based volume (V) method.

Patients and methods

Patient population

All patients treated with a MoM hip resurfacing in our institution were part of a registration study for which ethical approval was obtained from the Institutional Ethics Committee. Metal-Artefact Reducing Sequence (MARS)-Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) was made for routine follow up for all patients with MoM hip resurfacing arthroplasty, after a pilot study showed a high pseudotumor prevalence.[17] All MARS-MRI's were evaluated by an experienced musculoskeletal radiologist who used the Anderson classification[11] to grade pseudotumor severity. For this study, 11 patients (13 hips) with mild (n=6) to moderate (n=7) pseudotumors which were treated conservatively, were available for follow-up (Figure 10.1). None of these patients had elevated metal ion levels and all were asymptomatic, mean follow-up at the first MARS-MRI was 5.3 years (range: 2.4 to 7.5 years). To monitor the course of pseudotumor development, a sequential MRI was done at a mean of 7.5 months (range: 6 to 12 months). See table 10.1 for patient details.

Table 10.1, *Patient details*

Patients/hips (n)	Age Mean (range)	Male/female (n)	FU (years) Mean (range)	Chrome (ppb) Median	Cobalt (ppb) Median
11/13	52.7 (41-61)	6/5	5.3 (2.4-7.5)	3.5	2.5

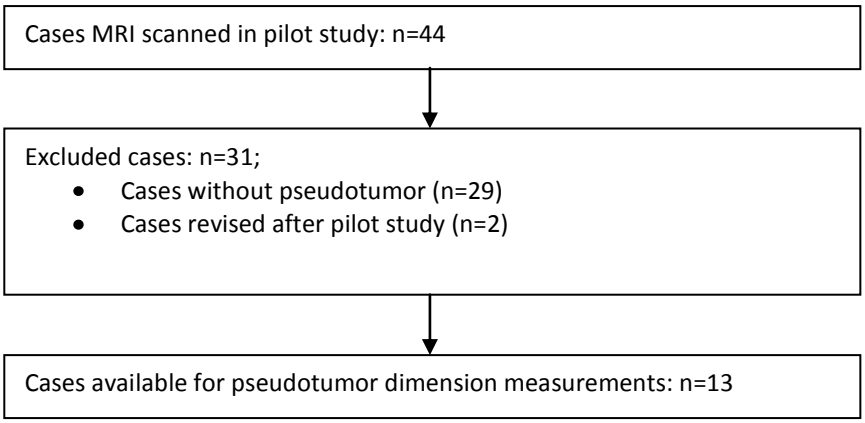


Figure 10.1, study flow.

MRI analysis

All MARS-MRI studies were performed on a 1.5 T scanner (Philips Gyroscan, Best, The Netherlands) using the system's body coil. All patients were scanned supine. On the acquired DICOM images, stored in the Picture Archiving and Communication System (PACS), maximum diameter was measured on the work station. Maximum pseudotumor diameter was measured three times: once in the transversal, once in the coronal and once in the sagittal plane. For analysis, the largest diameter of these three measurements was used, resulting in a clinically measured maximum diameter (MD). All clinical distance measurements were done by one observer (WvdW) and independently repeated by a second observer (PP). Pseudotumor volume was measured using a ROI-based volume measurement (V). V was derived from the MRI data in the three different directions, which were combined to generate one single 3D image with high resolution and isotropic sampling (Figure 10.2). For this, the coronal, sagittal, and transverse MRI datasets were rigidly transformed to one single dataset using translation and rotation. This was possible because the images were acquired during one image session and at the location of the hip, the effect of movement artefacts caused by for example the breathing of the patient was minimal. The parameters for the transformations were obtained from the MRI image header information.[18] The voxel values of the newly generated image were calculated by averaging the values of the aligned MRI images. A ROI-based method was used to

calculate pseudotumor volume from the newly generated images. For this, the entire pseudotumor region was identified and traced using Amira software (Visualization Sciences Group, Bordeaux, France). A 3D ROI-based volume was calculated by the summation of all pseudotumor areas in each slice and multiplication by the slice profile. Correction for partial volume effects was done by multiplying the volume of the surface voxels by a filling fraction. Filling Fraction = 0.5*(MAX pixel intensity + MIN pixel intensity) / (MAX pixel intensity).

A less complicated measurement of pseudotumor volume is to multiply the transversal maximum diameter with the coronal and sagittal maximum diameters, resulting in a clinically estimated volume (EV) representing a simple box model. To test how much this method of measuring EV is influenced by pseudotumor shape, we classified pseudotumors into two categories: ellipsoid (Figure 10.3) and non-ellipsoid shape (Figure 10.4). Outcomes of EV for ellipsoid and non-ellipsoid were compared with pseudotumor volume V.

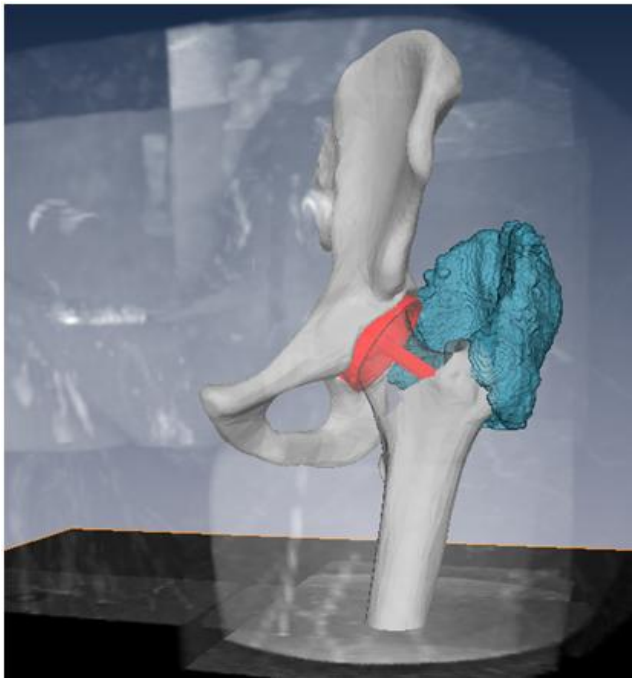


Figure 10.2, 3-D reconstruction of pseudotumor.

For comparison, all three measurements (MD, EV and V) were done with the first and second MRI dataset of each included patient. Outcomes >2 standard deviations were considered as outlier and were excluded from analysis.

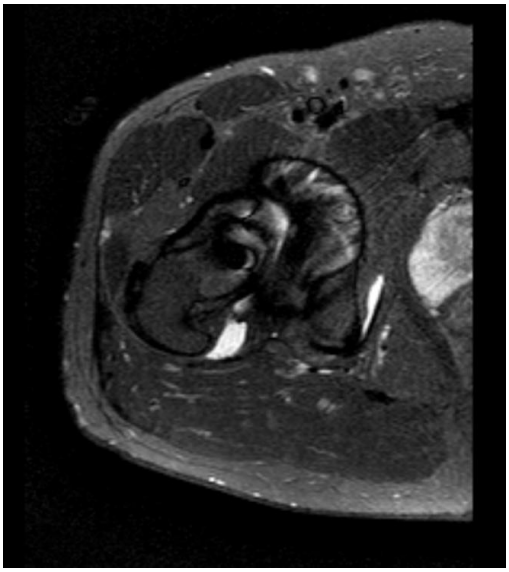


Figure 10.3, Ellipsoid pseudotumor.

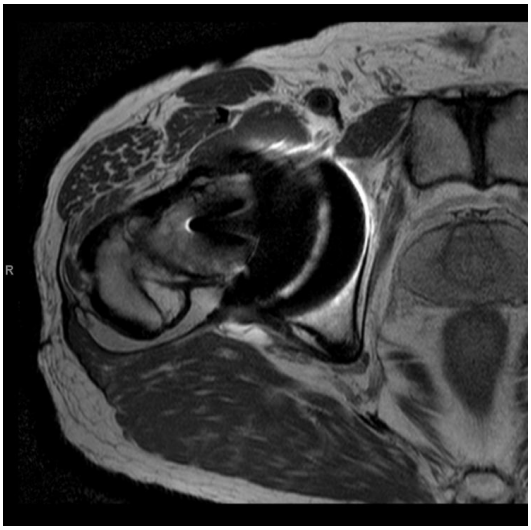


Figure 10.4, Non-ellipsoid pseudotumor.

Statistical analysis.

Descriptive statistics were used to report MD, EV and V, with subgroup analysis for ellipsoid versus non-ellipsoid pseudotumors. Diameter and volume data were

tested for normal distribution using the Shapiro-Wilk test. The relationship between MD, EV and V was calculated using Spearman's rank correlation coefficient. Change in MD, EV or V between the first and second MRI dataset were tested with a Wilcoxon signed rank test. The Friedman test was used to test if using a different measuring method (MD, EV or V) influenced the observed change significantly. For this purpose, the percent change per case was calculated. The significance level α was set at 0.05. All statistics were carried out using SPSS 19.0 software (SPSS Inc., Chicago, Illinois).

Results

MR Imaging Analysis per cases

By using 3D images with high resolution and isotropic sampling, identification of the entire pseudotumor region using Amira was easier than by using the coronal, sagittal and transverse MRI datasets separately. This is because the voxels belonging to the pseudotumor were better connected with each other in the adjacent slices and it was easier to review the pseudotumor shape in the different views (x, y and z) because of the isotropic sampling. Eight pseudotumors were ellipsoid, MD ranged from 1.7cm to 8.6cm, EV from 1.5ml to 87ml and V ranged from 1.1ml to 35.4ml (Table 10.2).

Table 10.2, *Measurement details per case*

Case	Ellipsoid	MD1 (cm)	EV1 (ml)	V1 (ml)	Anderson grade 1	MD2 (cm)	EV2 (ml)	V2 (ml)	Anderson Grade 2
1	Yes	1.80	2.48	1.33	C1	1.74	1.97	1.10	C1
2	No	4.46	67.51	35.37	C2	6.65	51.11	27.69	C2
3	No	3.57	7.87	11.13	C2	6.93	31.62	16.36	C3
4	No	8.63	41.52	15.09	C2	8.63	86.99	15.56	C2
5	Yes	7.40	18.15	10.07	C2	6.33	7.82	9.56	C2
6	No	5.43	24.97	9.42	C2	3.91	8.61	9.66	C1
7	Yes	4.96	8.70	2.79	C1	4.41	4.15	2.75	C1
8	No	4.15	9.80	5.74	C1	3.91	6.71	6.36	C1
9	Yes	5.04	9.69	3.63	C1	5	15.45	4.57	C1
10	Yes	3.24	2.34	1.58	C1	2.95	1.45	1.29	C1
11	Yes	5.95	10.40	18.12	C2	7.89	23.39	22.85	C2
12	Yes	6.43	32.90	23.14	C2	6.68	46.52	27.37	C1
13	Yes	3.02	2.78	2.18	C1	3.89	10.10	4.70	C1

Pseudotumor maximum diameter and volume data had a non-parametric distribution. Between both time points, median values for MD, EV and V were not significantly different (Table 10.3).

Table 10.3, *Median values at both MARS-MRI time points*			
	MARS-MRI 1 (median, min-max)	**MARS-MRI 2 (median, min-max)**	**P***
MD (cm)	5.0 (1.8 – 8.6)	5.0 (1.7 – 8.6)	0.70
EV (ml)	9.8 (2.3 – 67.5)	10.1 (1.5 – 87.0)	0.60
V (ml)	9.4 (1.3 – 35.4)	9.6 (1.1 – 27.7)	0.17

* Wilcoxon signed rank test

Relationships between MD, EV and V

MD, EV and V were all highly correlated, with the strongest correlation for EV and V (Table 10.4). EV was larger than V in 22 case, and smaller in 4 cases. On average, EV was 72,6% larger than V (range: -42,6% to 238,1%). Boxplots based on the data from the first MRI measurements show a distinct difference for MD, EV and V results per Anderson pseudotumor classification (Figure 10.5).

Table 10.4, *Correlations for MD, EV and V*		
	Spearman correlation	**p**
MD – EV	0.82	<0.000
MD– V	0.74	<0.000
EV – V	0.86	<0.000

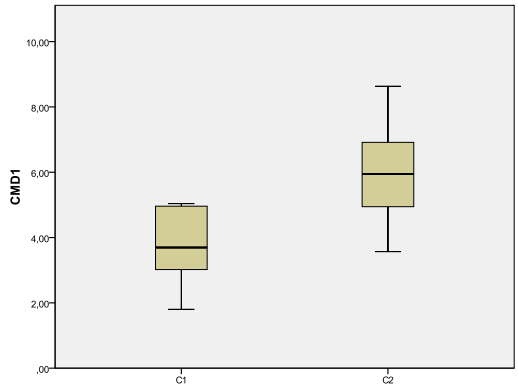


Figure 10.5A, Boxplot of maximum diameter versus Anderson classification

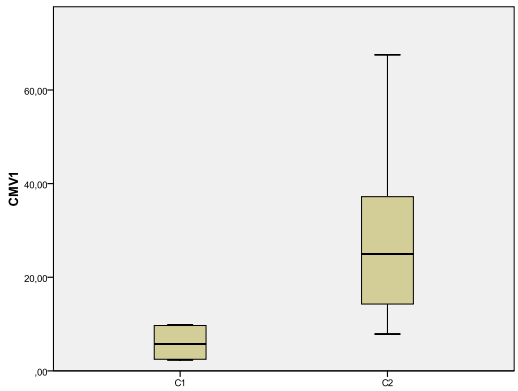


Figure 10.5B, Boxplot of estimated volume versus Anderson classification

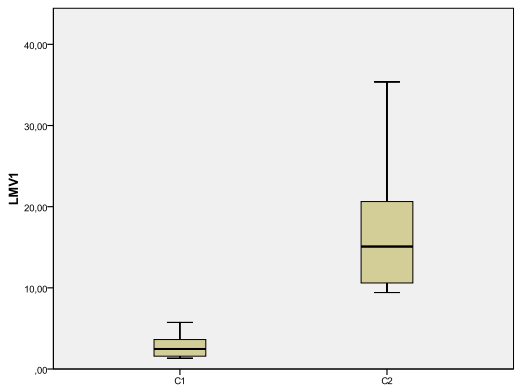


Figure 10.5B, Boxplot of 3-D volume versus Anderson classification

Figure 10.5, Boxplot of maximum diameter (A), estimated volume (B) and 3-D volume (C) versus Anderson classification.

EV in ellipsoid versus non-ellipsoid shaped pseudotumors

With 3-D ROI-based V results considered the reference value, the median percentage difference between EV and V for ellipsoid pseudotumors was 64.2% (range: -42.6 to 211.8), and 90.9% (range: -29.3 to 175.2) for non-ellipsoid pseudotumors.

Comparison of Anderson score, MD, EV and V between first and second MARS-MRI.

There were 10 cases with unchanged Anderson score, one case was upgraded from C2 to C3 and two cases downgraded from C2 to C1. For the upgraded case (Case 3), MD, EV and V had increased at the second MARS-MRI (MD: 3.57cm -> 6.93cm, EV: 7.87ml -> 31.62ml, V: 11.13ml -> 16.36ml). For one downgraded case (Case 12), MD, EV and V had also increased with the second MARS-MRI (MD: 6.43cm -> 6.68cm, EV: 32.90ml -> 46.52ml, V: 23.14ml -> 27.37ml) . The other downgraded case (Case 6) had increased V but decreased MD and EV (MD: 5.43cm -> 3.91cm, EV: 24.97ml -> 8.61ml, V: 9.42ml -> 9.66ml). See table 10.2. Median MD, EV and V for both time points are presented in table 10.3. There were no statistically significant differences in median values for either MD, EV or V. Median change in MD was 0.0cm (range: -1.5 to 3.4), median change in EV was -0.5ml (range: -16.4 to 45.5) and median change in V was 0.5ml (range: -7.7 to 5.2). Three pseudotumors had not changed in MD, in 5 cases MD was decreased and in 5 cases MD was increased (Figure 10.6). The median percentage difference in MD was -0.8% (range: -28% to +94. 1%). In 6 cases EV had increased, and 5 cases had decreased EV. The median percentage change in EV was of -20.6% (range: -65.5% to +301.8%). In 6 cases, V had increased and in 1 case V had decreased. The median percentage change in V was 3.1% (range: -21.7% to 115.6%). To detect change in pseudotumor dimension between two time points, there was no significantly different result if either of the three methods (MD, EV or V) was used ($p = 0.74$).

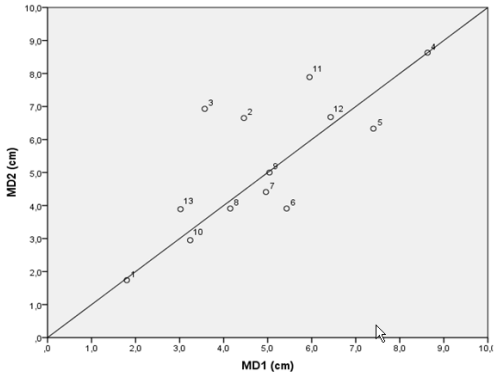


Figure 10.6A, Scatterplot comparing MD1 with MD2

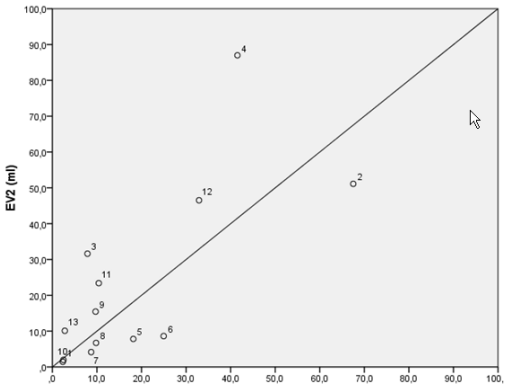


Figure 10.6B, Scatterplot comparing EV1 with EV2

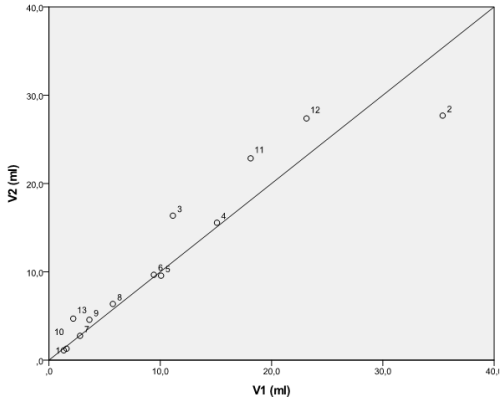


Figure 10.6C, Scatterplot comparing V1 with V2

Figure 10.6, Scatterplot comparing MD1 with MD2 (10.6A), EV1 with EV2 (10.6B) and V1 with V2 (10.6C).

Discussion

The clinical relevance of pseudotumors after MoM hip arthroplasty detected with cross-sectional imaging is still debated.[3,19] However, several authors have published reports on extensive soft tissue damage due to pseudotumors after MoM hip arthroplasty[20,21], resulting in muscle necrosis, nerve compression and Deep Venous Thrombosis. Which aspects (i.e. volume or presence of solid masses rather than fluid-filled cysts) of pseudotumors are predictors for subsequent tissue lesions are not yet determined, although a common feature of these reports is that compression by the pseudotumor plays a role. To this end also a follow-up on how dimensions of conservatively managed pseudotumors develop through time, is of importance.

In a clinical setting, measuring pseudotumor dimensions on MRI slices is limited to either the maximum diameter (MD) in one plane, or an estimate of volume (EV) based on maximum diameter in three directions, representing a simple box model. This is an established method in oncology that is easy and fast to perform in a busy clinical practice.[22] As expected, EV overestimated V more in non-ellipsoid pseudotumors (91%) than in ellipsoid pseudotumors (64%). From our results it is also clear that although there is a high correlation between EV and measuring volume with a three-dimensional region-of-interest (3D-ROI) per MRI slice method, the difference between these two methods can be substantial. In our study, EV overestimated pseudotumor volume by approximately 70%, which is something to consider in clinical practice when managing individual cases of pseudotumors.

Compared to MD, EV had a higher correlation with V and we therefore propose to use EV rather than MD to quantify pseudotumor dimensions in clinical practice. And although EV is partially dependent on MD, explaining the strong correlation between MD and EV, there are individual cases with a large MD who have only a relatively small volume (3D-ROI volume measurement). It is therefore evident that EV rather than MD is a more valid approach to assess the severity of pseudotumors, but clinical studies need to validate this approach. For assessing change in pseudotumor dimensions in sequential MARS-MRI scans, there was no significant difference between methods in the percentage change each method measured, although in clinical practice absolute changes might be more relevant than percentage change.

Although 3D-ROI volume measurements can be performed in a clinical setting using standard radiology software, they are very time consuming. This prohibits the use of this method for routine MARS-MRI evaluation of MoM patients. Estimated pseudotumor volumes were previously used in clinical studies.[7,13] Hart et al used the maximal anterior-posterior, superior-inferior, and medial-lateral diameters to approximate a cuboid-base volume. Their median value was 25.1ml with a range from 0.9 to 594.0 ml, which is considerably higher than our median value for EV (9.8ml, range: 1.5 to 87ml). This might be explained their study involving only a single MARS-MRI per case, and included painful MoM patients who were revised later on. In our study only small to moderate pseudotumors which were not considered for revision surgery after the first MARS-MRI were included, thereby excluding more extensive pseudotumors. Almousa et al used ultrasound imaging to report on estimated pseudotumor volume development in 15 unrevised and five revised patients. Similar to our findings, they reported both increased volume (n=6) and decreased volume (n=1) with repeated cross-sectional imaging, but they also observed pseudotumor disappearance (n=3) if left untreated.[7] They considered three pseudotumors to have a clinical important increase in volume (46ml, 56ml and 134 ml respectively) but in contrast, we did not find such a change in pseudotumor dimensions between repeated MARS-MRI's when using a more sophisticated 3-D ROI volume measurement. Using this method we observed a maximum increase of 5.2ml, but with estimating volume using a similar approach as by Almousa et al, we also observed a 46ml increase in one case. Another explanation might be by the difference in time between first and second cross-sectional imaging. In their study it was almost four times longer than in our study (25.8 months versus 7.5 months).

Our study was limited by the small number of included patients, and the inclusion of small to moderately sized pseudotumors only. Also, metal ion levels in all included patients were not elevated, and in theory pseudotumor development over time might be different in patients with elevated metal ion levels. This issue needs to be addressed in future studies. Our study is however the first to use 3D-ROI-based volume method for measuring pseudotumor dimensions after MoM hip arthroplasty. It also benefits from the use of MARS-MRI, allowing for more detailed imaging compared to ultrasound and less dependence on technician experience, although still manual input is required. This manual input might explain the four cases where V was smaller than EV. By definition, EV should be

equal or larger than V since it uses a box model. MARS-MRI for MoM pseudotumor analysis also allows the use of a pseudotumor severity grading system, which incorporates more details of pseudotumors than only dimensions, such as pseudotumor wall thickness and pseudotumor content. A second issue would be to quantify the degree of solid mass of the pseudotumor.

In conclusion, estimating pseudotumor volume based on maximum diameter in three orthogonal planes is a feasible method in clinical practice and superior to measuring maximum diameter in one plane to evaluate (change in) pseudotumor dimensions. Clinicians however need to consider that this method overestimates pseudotumor volume in most cases, compared to more accurate 3D-ROI volume measurements.

References

1. Watters TS, Eward WC, Hallows RK, Dodd LG, Wellman SS, Bolognesi MP. Pseudotumor with Superimposed Periprosthetic Infection Following Metal-on-Metal Total Hip Arthroplasty. A Case Report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2010;92:1666-9.

2. Matthies AK, Skinner JA, Osmani H, Henckel J, Hart AJ. Pseudotumors are common in well-positioned low-wearing metal-on-metal hips. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2012;470(7):1895-1906.

3. Wiley KF, Ding K, Stoner JA, Teague DC, Yousuf KM. Incidence of Pseudotumor and Acute Lymphocytic Vasculitis Associated Lesion (ALVAL) Reactions in Metal-On-Metal Hip Articulations: A Meta-Analysis. J Arthroplasty 2013 May 6. pii: S0883-5403(13)00269-6.

4. Boardman DR, Middleton FR, Kavanagh TG. A benign psoas mass following metal-on-metal resurfacing of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2006;88(3):402-404.

5. Pandit H, Vlychou M, Whitwell D, Crook D, Luqmani R, Ostlere S, Murray D.W., Athanasou N.A. Necrotic granulomatous pseudotumours in bilateral resurfacing hip arthoplasties: evidence for a type IV immune response. Virchows Arch (2008) 453:529–534.

6. Toms, A.P, Marshall T.J, Cahir J, Darrah C, Nolan J, Donell S.T, Barker T, Tucker J.K. MRI of early symptomatic metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty: a retrospective review of radiological findings in 20 hips. Clin Radiol 2008;63:49-58.

7. Almousa SA, Greidanus NV, Masri BA, Duncan CP, Garbuz DS. The Natural History of Inflammatory Pseudotumors in Asymptomatic Patients After Metal-on-metal Hip Arthroplasty. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2013; [Epub ahead of print].

8. Nawabi DH, Hayter CL, Su EP, Koff MF, Perino G, Gold SL, Koch KM, Potter HG. Magnetic Resonance Imaging Findings in Symptomatic Versus Asymptomatic Subjects Following Metal-on-Metal Hip Resurfacing Arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2013;95(10):895-902.

9. Bosker B.H, Ettema H.B, Boomsma M.F, Kollen B.J, Maas M, Verheyen C.C.P.M. High incidence of pseudotumour formation after large-diameter metal-on-metal total hip replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2012;94-B:755–61.

10. Weegen van der W, Brakel K, Horn RJ, Hoekstra HJ, Sijbesma T, Pilot P and Nelissen RG. Asymptomatic pseudotumours after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing show little change within one year. Bone Joint J 2013;95(12):1626-31.

11. Anderson H, Toms AP, Cahir JG, Goodwin RW, Wimhurst J, Nolan JF. Grading the severity of soft tissue changes associated with metal-on-metal hip replacements: reliability of an MR grading system. Skeletal Radiol 2011;40(3):303-307.

12. Hauptfleisch J, Pandit H, Grammatopoulos G, Gill HS, Murray DW, Ostlere S. A MRI classification of periprosthetic soft tissue masses (pseudotumors) associated with metal-on-metal resurfacing hip arthroplasty. Skeletal Radiol 2012;41(2):149-155.

13. Hart AJ, Satchithananda K, Liddle AD, Sabah SA, McRobbie D, Henckel J, Cobb JP, Skinner JA, Mitchell AW. Pseudotumors in association with well-functioning metal-on-metal hip prostheses: a case-control study using three-dimensional computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2012;94(4):317-25.

14. Mayr NA, Yuh WT, Taoka T, et al. Serial therapy-induced changes in tumor shape in cervical cancer and their impact on assessing tumor volume and treatment response. AJR Am J Roentgenol 2006;187:65-72.

15. Miller TR, Grigsby PW. Measurement of tumor volume by PET to evaluate prognosis in patients with advanced cervical cancer treated by radiation therapy. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2002;53:353-9.

16. Kim H, Kim W, Lee M, Song E, Loh JJ. Tumor volume and uterine body invasion assessed by MRI for prediction of outcome in cervical carcinoma treated with concurrent chemotherapy and radiotherapy. Jpn J Clin Oncol 2007;37:858-66.

17. High incidence of pseudotumours after hip resurfacing even in low risk patients; results from an intensified MRI screening protocol.
van der Weegen W, Smolders JM, Sijbesma T, Hoekstra HJ, Brakel K, van Susante JL. Hip Int 2013;23(3):243-9.

18. Lotjonen, J., et al. "Statistical shape model of atria, ventricles and epicardium from short- and long-axis MR images." Med Image Anal 2004;8(3):371-86.

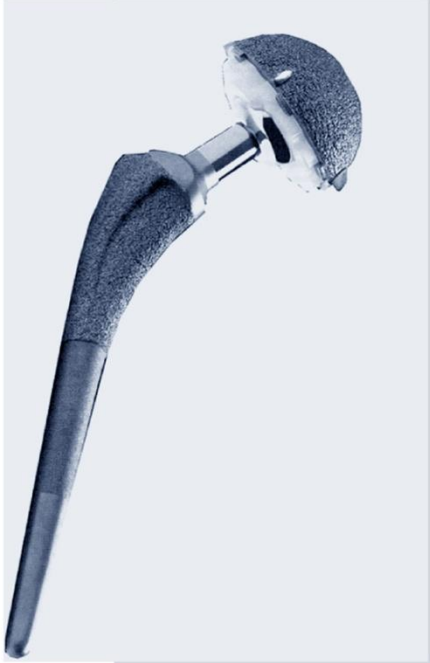
19. Chang EY, McAnally JL, Van Horne JR, Statum S, Wolfson T, Gamst A, Chung CB. Metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty: do symptoms correlate with MR imaging findings? Radiology 2012;265(3):848-57.

20. Kawakita K, Shibanuma N, Tei K, Nishiyama T, Kuroda R, Kurosaka M. Leg edema due to a mass in the pelvis after a large-diameter metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty 2013;28(1):197.

21. Parfitt DJ, Wood SN, Chick CM, Lewis P, Rashid MH, Evans AR. Common femoral vein thrombosis caused by a metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty-related pseudotumor. J Arthroplasty 2012;27(8):1581.e9-1581.e11.

22. Mayr NA, Taoka T, Yuh WT, et al. Method and timing of tumor volume measurement for outcome prediction in cervical cancer using magnetic resonance imaging. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2002;52:14-22.

MALLORY-HEAD UNCEMENTED TOTAL HIP PROSTHESIS



Chapter 11

General discussion

Introduction

Survival of hip arthroplasty in young patients is not as excellent as in elderly hip arthroplasty patients. This can be explained by the higher demands younger patients have. Larger and different biomechanical stresses are put to the prosthesis and a longer life of the prosthesis is needed due to patient's longer life expectancy. These higher biomechanical stresses result in increased implant wear, and challenges the long term durability of artificial hip joints. Surgeons, biomedical engineers and scientists constantly strive to develop and improve designs and used materials that are better able to withstand these stresses and show reduced bearing surface wear characteristics. These materials are tested first in the laboratory using wear simulators and computerized models. When these materials are introduced in clinical practice, post market surveillance of their performance is limited and often left to individual surgeons. Increasingly however, national joint replacement registers report on the long term implant survival.

The constant drive to improve the clinical performance of hip prostheses has resulted in the re-introduction of Metal-on-Metal (MoM) implants during the late 1990s. Surgeons used this type of surface bearing previously between 1950 and 1970, but almost completely discontinued its use due to high failure rates. In the same period the successful concept of "low friction" arthroplasty was developed by sir John Charnley, using Ultra High Molecular Weight Polyethylene (UHMWPE) as a bearing surface. This became the most widely used bearing material. But wear rates for standard UHMWPE proved to be high in younger, more active patients, resulting in osteolysis, implant loosening and ultimately revision surgery. This high wear resulted in less favorable implant survival rates in these younger patients. This gave MoM bearings a second chance. With advanced production techniques allowing tighter material tolerances, these implants now were

believed to have reduced wear rates, as demonstrated in wear simulators. Wear rates were so much lower that the second generation of MoM bearings were introduced as “a life-time implant”, and were to be considered for the younger and more active patient. The issue of hip implant failure in younger patients is a concern of each surgeon. When a younger patient presents himself with severe clinical and radiological hip osteoarthritis and failed conservative treatment, hip surgery can be considered. In this case, the surgeon has to choose a bearing surface which will last as long as possible and leaves room for future revision surgery. When the research in this thesis was initiated, hip resurfacing became a popular option around the world. However, the clinical results achieved by this second generation MoM hip resurfacing were still under debate. We therefore started with prospectively collecting clinical outcomes and radiological data on our complete cohort of MoM hip resurfacing patients. Most chapters in this thesis present clinical results of implants using a MoM bearing surface, but we also report on implants using UHMWPE in age-matched patients with the MoM group, to have a baseline comparator. These results confirmed our assumption that survival in young patients is not as optimal as we expected. We found a high proportion (53.4%) of implants being above the accelerated wear threshold rate of >0.2 mm per year, after a mean follow-up of 8.3 years. Somewhat in contrast, implant survival at a maximum of 12 years was acceptable (Kaplan-Meier survival probability 90.1%), and just compliant to international guidelines such as the NICE criteria. To benchmark the results of our MoM hip resurfacing cohort, we systematically reviewed the peer-reviewed literature on the survival of these resurfacing implants. We found that aseptic loosening was the most frequent failure mode and that none of the contemporaty hip resurfacing designs met the full 10 year NICE benchmark for survival. With the increasing attention in the international literature on the adverse reactions to metal debris (ARMD) in soft

tissue surrounding the MoM implant, we intensified our research on MoM resurfacing and focussed the research more to the role of cross-sectional imaging in diagnosing these reactions. The results of several investigations on the role of cross-sectional imaging in detecting and grading of these adverse reactions are presented in of the second part of this thesis and will be discussed in detail in this general discussion.

Hip implant survival in younger patients using different bearing materials

As described in chapter 2, long term hip joint replacement survival is often disappointing in younger patients and usually fails to meet the criteria of the National Institute for Clinical Excellence (NICE) for implant survival.[1] Wear of the implant bearing surfaces is seen as one of the main failure reasons. This is the case for implant types that use standard UHMWPE as a bearing surface but, in retrospect, also for so called hard-on-hard bearings such as MoM and Ceramic-on-Ceramic (CoC).[2] With the reintroduction of MoM bearings (both as THA and as hip resurfacing designs) during the 1990s, the main failure mode of the first generation MoM bearings was believed to be solved. The unacceptable high failure rate of the first generation MoM hip arthroplasty was mainly caused by short term aseptic implant loosening, due to high numbers of wear particles being released directly after implantation.[3] The second generation MoM held the promise of low wear rates compared to standard UHMWPE and tighter production tolerances allowed the use of a thin acetabular shell with a large diameter femoral component, reducing the risk for dislocation. In case of MoM hip resurfacing, the preserved amount of bone stock compared to THA promised the benefit of easier future revision. These three promises of a longer lasting bearing surface combined with a reduced dislocation risk and easier future

revision surgery were tailored to the needs of younger and more active patient indicated for hip joint replacement surgery.

During the introduction of MoM on the marked, the proposed benefits outweighed the concerns on metal ion debris released after implantation. Although these proposed advantages were tempting, the available evidence on MoM hip arthroplasty at that time was less than encouraging. In retrospect there is much debate about why large diameter MoM hip arthroplasty was (re)introduced around the millennium. With hindsight, marketing by orthopaedic device companies, media attention, internet and claiming patients can all be blamed for the introduction of MoM without the proper solid scientific evidence or a phased, controlled introduction in the market. Another big problem was the unavailability of MRI or CT that could deal with implanted metal implants. Scientific evidence was and still is conflicting regarding the benefits and complications associated with MoM arthroplasty. In 2000, Doorn, in his thesis on wear and biological aspects of MoM hip arthroplasty, concluded that wear volume was significantly less with MoM bearings compared to metal on polyethylene bearings, that less histocytic reactions occur with MoM bearings and that sensitivity and toxicity were not observed with MoM bearings.[4] In 2011, Murray et al discussed possible risk factors for pseudotumor formation. Based on the argument that most of these risk factors could be avoided, they supported the continued use of resurfacing in appropriately selected patients by appropriately trained surgeons.[5] However, several other authors were unable to confirm all these risk factors using data from their own case series.[6,7] This conflicting evidence prompted us to study our MoM patients. In our prospective case series of 298 MoM hip resurfacings we found a six year survival rate of 92.7%. In comparison, we retrospectively found a 90.7% survival rate for implants using UHMWPE after 12 years. Held against the benchmark of a 90% survival rate after

10 years follow up as set by the NICE guideline, the first conclusion is that UHMWPE is compliant with this guideline, although only by a small margin, and the MoM implant is not meeting the 95% at five year landmark. This latter showed an insufficient follow up period of this particular MoM resurfacing device. In our systematic review of implant survival of MoM hip resurfacing devices, this finding was confirmed: none of the included MoM hip resurfacing designs met the NICE criteria. Moreover, at the time of review, there were no studies available on the particular hip resurfacing device used in our clinic. Later, a case series on this particular MoM hip resurfacing design was published by Gross.[8] Although their survival rate, 96.4%, was better at 7 years, it was still not convincing. Another limiting factor of this study was that it was limited to clinical outcome scores and plain radiography only. This was comparable to our study first study on clinical follow-up of MoM resurfacing.[9] In retrospect, clinical outcome scores and standard radiographs were insufficiently capable of detecting pseudotumors, as demonstrated in our pilot screening study using cross sectional imaging and confirmed after we screened our complete MoM hip resurfacing cohort using Metal-Artefact Reduction Settings (MARS) MRI. Applying MARS-MRI resulted in a 36.3% pseudotumor prevalence patients. These results were comparable with other cross-sectional imaging studies using different MoM designs, for example 28% for the Birmingham Hip Resurfacing (BHR)[10], 33% for the Articular Surface Replacement (ASR)[11] and 29% for the Durom design.[12] The most severe cases were revised, adding a relatively new failure mechanism that negatively impacts implant survival of MoM hip implants.

Although survival rates with our implants which used UHMWPE were better than with our MoM hip resurfacing implants, the observed mean wear rate with standard UHMWPE was far from satisfactory. Further follow up of this particular case series should provide new data on whether this high wear rate will result in

an increased revision rate for osteolysis and implant loosening after the first decade. The few studies available on wear rates of UHMWPE with 10 to 20 years of follow up show that after so called “bedding in phase” during the first year, wear rates remain fairly stable up to around 8 to 10 years, but then increase again. The clinical relevance of this second decade of increased wear is not fully known, but a number of long term studies on the survival of the acetabular component report revision rates of 20% at 11 years[13] up to 65% at 16 years.[14] Future research should be directed towards constructing guidelines for implant survival in which the patients’ age at implantation is a consideration. Ideally, the implant survival in younger patients should not only be held against a 10 year benchmark but also against a 15 or 20 year benchmark, since the majority of younger patients will live more than 10 years after implantation. The Swedish hip register makes separation between different age categories, but NICE just uses 10 years as a benchmark.

During the last decade, more advanced UHMWPE materials have been developed to withstand wear and material fatigue. Clinical studies using cross-linked UHMWPE and second generation highly cross-linked UHMWPE are now published and compared to other bearings for wear performance and implant survival.[15,16] Five to ten year clinical results of highly cross-linked UHMWPE reveal excellent clinical and wear results. Short term reports of vitamin infused highly cross-linked UHMWPE (developed to reduce material aging in highly cross-linked polyethylene in addition to wear resistance) are also encouraging. For now, we conclude that both standard UHMWPE and MoM bearings still not have succeeded in significantly improving implant survival in hip arthroplasty for younger patients. For MoM the unexpected occurrence of ARMD is the most important downside, for UHMWPE the high amount of wear with subsequent osteolysis and implant loosening.

Surveillance for soft-tissue lesions after MoM hip arthroplasty

The limited regulations for market introduction of hip implants have resulted in unforeseen problems. Currently there is attention to these deficits, but it needs to be seen if this is continued and applied to prevent future repetitions of this process, or if the orthopedic community, including surgeons, national boards and the medical device industry, turns its attention to a new design and forgets about the problems discussed in this thesis.

Fortunately, recent scientific publications have discussed how a more controlled introduction of joint replacement designs could be done, while balancing the protection of patients with the benefits of introducing new designs which might outperform current designs. With this reconsideration of how new joint replacement designs are introduced into the market, there is the possibility to define the role and responsibilities of all stakeholders involved.

The focus on improved implant introduction to the market should leave room for following up on the clinical results of currently used designs and on previousy used but discontinued designs. Ongoing research on (discontinued) implant designs will benefit patients by making the optimal selection of revision implant designs and will learn us at what time point after the index surgery, revision surgery is best done if indicated in these cases. For example, if clinical results from early revisions for pseudotumor formation after MoM THA are worse than expected, surgeons should be more resistant to perform revision surgery.

To objectively study these issues, there are several needs. First there is a need for further development of pseudotumor classification systems and these systems should be more rigorously validated researching the consequent clinical actions based on the classification systems and other findings. These developments need to be incorporated into national guidelines to help clinicians treating their MoM patients. Secondly, more knowledge is needed on the development of

pseudotumors over time, their occurrence in non-MoM THA and which details of pseudotumors are predictive for the clinical outcome of conservative therapy and revision surgery. More research is also needed on the validation of imaging techniques like MRI. Can the circumstances under which conditions cross-sectional imaging was done, such as positioning of the patient, time of the day, etc., influence the results? In addition, not only in MoM hip arthroplasty, but also in non-MoM hip arthroplasty we need more insight in adverse soft tissue reactions incidences and consequences. Already, numerous case reports have been published on the occurrence of soft tissue masses near non-MoM total hip implants.[17] So far, only very small observational studies have researched the occurrence of these adverse reactions in non-MoM hip arthroplasty, leaving the need for a larger study using cross-sectional imaging.

It is also relevant for surgeons faced with a patient diagnosed with severe pseudotumor after MoM arthroplasty needing revision surgery, to have evidence on what bearing option to choose for the revision implant. Currently there is only a limited number of studies available presenting the clinical and radiological outcomes of MoM revision surgery for pseudotumor, all of them with only short follow up on a very limited number of cases.[18,19] Different bearing options for MoM revision surgery are used such as large diameter ceramic-on-ceramic, dual mobility heads, or more standard THA using ceramic-on-polyethylene or metal-on-polyethylene.[20]

Introduction of hip implant designs into clinical practice

The current questions around MoM implants, combined with issues like PIP (Poly Implant Prostheses) breast implants and failure of ICD implantable-cardioverter defibrillator (ICD) leads, have led to a global discussion on bringing medical devices to the market. Both the CE marking (Europe) and the IDE (US) process are

criticized.[21,22] Currently a process in the European parliament is going on to change the CE marking legislation, however this is a quite complex process and it is questionable whether this will solve the current problems.

Orthopaedic surgeons and biomedical engineers primarily question the use of specific implants from a performance perspective. Increasingly, national associations, medical insurance companies and hospital administrators also question the use of specific implants, often both from a performance and a costs perspective. All these stakeholders communicate with the medical device manufacturers that engineer and produce these implants, often in close collaboration with designer orthopaedic surgeons. In orthopaedic surgery, medical device companies have the infrastructure and knowledge for developing new orthopaedic devices, including laboratory testing. With the required testing standards (ASTM and ISO) and vigilance plan, the request for the CE mark is made. However, in contrast to pharmacy, the companies only need to present a vigilance plan since blinded, dose finding or placebo controlled studies are not possible. Dependency of post market surveillance is completely on orthopaedic surgeons who are the only ones that can apply these new techniques in the clinic. Many innovations or changes to the devices are made together and per request of the market (i.e. the surgeons).

Still, in comparison to pharmaceuticals which require multiple controlled clinical trials prior to approval, which take a mean of nine years and cost an average of 800 million U.S. dollars, medical devices such as a new hip implant design can be released onto the market after in vitro testing and limited supportive clinical data.[23] To improve on this situation, several authors have advocated a stepwise clinical introduction of new implants. This involves pre-clinical testing, small prospective trials using high-precision methods such as Radiographic RadioStereometric Analysis (RSA) to assess initial fixation to predict long term

survival, larger multicentre trials and finally population-based register studies to keep devices on track.[24,25] RSA studies limit the number of patients at risk while at the same time, with a short follow up period, provide sound predictions of long term implant performance.[25] Uniform reporting of RSA and clear descriptions of the predicted migration pattern beforehand are essential to get high quality RSA results.

Surveillance of implant performance after introduction onto the market is done in a number of countries, but not all, by national joint replacement registries. For example in the United States, which is one of the largest markets, less than 200 of the 5724 registered hospitals participate in the American Joint Replacement Register (AJRR). Other countries such as Sweden however have a long history of nationally registering joint replacement procedures, with data entry compliance near 100%, enabling them to identify outliers in implant performance after market introduction. Still, a significant number of patients are put at risk before national joint registries can identify underperforming implant designs.

The re-introduction of second generations MoM bearings into clinical practice, which compromised the confidence of patients and professionals after reports on failing implants and even the recall of particular products, is now used to identify the shortcomings of the process governing the introduction of new THA implant designs in practice.[25,26] There are however many considerations. For example RSA, a key element in the stepwise introduction of new implants, is a predictor for survival. The current issues raised with the MoM bearings could not have been prevented with RSA. For example, the RSA results of the Recap MoM resurfacing (the prosthesis described in this thesis) were excellent.[27] It is therefore necessary that a balanced introduction will not only rely on clinical data of implant fixation, but that also both local tissue reactions and systemic reactions to released wear particles are monitored.

This phased introduction should strike a balance between optimizing patient safety while at the same time allowing maximum technology development. New testing protocols have been developed, in which THA surface bearings are tested in adverse conditions such as non-optimal mechanical placement, oxidative stress and more extreme temperatures. This should increase the validity of these test results for performance in clinical practice. In Europe, medical devices are allowed onto the marked after CE (Conformité Européenne) approval but since the number of medical devices regulated by CE marking is approximately 500.000, ranging from scoot mobiles and drapes to artificial joints or heart valves, it is extremely difficult to design specific guidelines for each medical device in Europe. Further from notified bodies cannot be expected to be experts on all devices and materials. They rely on the quality of the presented documents.

Benchmark criteria on THA implant survival are nowadays used to evaluate implant performance. The National Institute for Health and Care Excellence (NICE) criteria set a rate of revision for failure of 10% or less for a given prosthesis at 10 years.[1] These guidelines however do not take into account factors such as indication or age. With the increasing number of patients who have received a THA, national benchmark guidelines should consider extending their criteria beyond the first decade.

A recent study by Anand demonstrated that the level of implant performance in modern hip arthroplasty is hard to beat: none of the new implant designs outperformed current hip implant designs, most even did worse.[28] But one has to be careful to interpret these findings in such a way that development of new materials and designs is not halted. Moreover, there are examples of implant designs of which the use was discontinued after initial reports predicted poor long term performance. For example, based on RSA studies, the SHP stem was predicted to have poor long term performance but recent clinical studies showed

equal implant survival compared to well-established implants.[29,30] An even more complicated discussion is raised on the issue of implant design changes. During the lifecycle of a certain implant, there might be one or more modifications to the original design. All these changes are made to further improve products to meet market demands. Although these minimal changes can have major consequences, it is difficult to say what research is needed to back up these changes. It might be useful to copy the automotive industry in this matter, where small changes to a certain model results in the addition of 'Mark 2' or 'Mark 3' suffix to the model name. This would allow surgeons to better judge the available evidence for certain implant designs and their alterations.

Future research on hip joint replacement performance

Finally, the most difficult consideration in the management of problematic MoM patients are the patients' experiences and preferences. There are patients who want a revision but with no or mild symptoms, normal or slightly elevated metal ion levels and no pseudotumor visible with imaging techniques. Other patients are very hesitant to revision surgery but have large, pseudotumors visible on CT or MRI but are without symptoms or elevated metal ion levels. The phased introduction of new orthopedic implant designs should prevent future recurrenc of these dilemma's. Not only RSA studies on implant fixation should be a part of such a balanced introduction, but also local tissue reactions should also be monitored with either ultrasound, CT or MARS-MRI, while possible systemic reactions to released wear particles should be studied with blood analyses. Ultimately, these preliminary findings should be validated with strong clinical research results, thereby ensuring long term patient safety and guiding the orthopaedic community in which implant types to use for best results in the younger, more active patients.

References

1. http://publications.nice.org.uk/guidance-on-the-selection-of-prostheses-for-primary-total-hip-replacement-ta2. (date last accessed August 14th 2013).

2. Smith AJ, Dieppe P, Howard PW, Blom AW; National Joint Registry for England and Wales. Failure rates of metal-on-metal hip resurfacings: analysis of data from the National Joint Registry for England and Wales. Lancet 2012 Nov 17;380(9855):1759-66.

3. Grigoris P, Roberts P, Panousis K, Bosch H. The evolution of hip resurfacing arthroplasty. Orthop Clin North Am 2005;36:125-34.

4. Doorn PF. Wear and biological aspects of metal on metal total hip implants. Thesis, Nijmegen, 2000.

5. Murray DW, Grammatopoulos G, Gundle R, Gibbons CLMH, Whitwell D, Taylor A, Glyn-Jones S, Pandit HG, Ostlere S, Gill HS, Athanasou N, McLardy-Smith P. Hip resurfacing and pseudotumour. Hip Int 2011;21:279-283.

6. Amstutz HC, Le Duff MJ. Eleven Years of Experience With Metal-on-Metal Hybrid Hip Resurfacing. A Review of 1000 Conserve Plus. J Arthr 2008;23: (6 Suppl 1):36-43

7. De Smet KA. Belgium experience with metal-on-metal surface arthroplasty. Orthop Clin North Am 2005;36:203-13.

8. Gross TP, Liu F. Hip resurfacing with the Biomet Hybrid ReCap-Magnum system: 7-year results. J Arthroplasty 2012;27:1683-1689.

9. van der Weegen W, Hoekstra HJ, Sijbesma T, Austen S, Poolman RW. Hip resurfacing in a district general hospital: 6-year clinical results using the ReCap hip resurfacing system. BMC Musculoskelet Disord 2012;13:247

10. Bisschop R, Boomsma MF, Van Raay JJ, Tiebosch AT, Maas M, Gerritsma CL. High Prevalence of Pseudotumors in Patients with a Birmingham Hip Resurfacing Prosthesis: A Prospective Cohort Study of One Hundred and Twenty-nine Patients. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2013;95:1554-60.

11. Wynn-Jones H, Macnair R, Wimhurst J, Chirodian N, Derbyshire B, Toms A, Cahir J. Silent soft tissue pathology is common with a modern metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty. Acta Orthop 2011;82:301-7.

12. Almousa SA, Greidanus NV, Masri BA, Duncan CP, Garbuz DS. The Natural History of Inflammatory Pseudotumors in Asymptomatic Patients After Metal-on-metal Hip Arthroplasty. Clin Orthop Relat Res 2013 Dec;471(12):3814-21.

13. Parvizi J, Keisu KS, Hozack WJ, Sharkey PF, Rothman RH. Primary total hip arthroplasty with an uncemented femoral component: a long-term study of the Taperloc stem. J Arthroplasty 2004;19:151-6.

14. McLaughlin JR, Lee KR. Total Hip Arthroplasty With an Uncemented Tapered Femoral Component in Patients Younger than 50 Years. J Arthroplasty 2011;26:9-15

15. García-Rey E, García-Cimbrelo E, Cruz-Pardos A. New polyethylenes in total hip replacement: A ten- to 12-year follow-up study. Bone Joint J [Br] 2013;95:326-32.

16. Nikolaou VS, Edwards MR, Bogoch E, Schemitsch EH, Waddell JP. A prospective randomised controlled trial comparing three alternative bearing surfaces in primary total hip replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2012;94:459-65.

17. Carli A, Reuven A, Zukor DJ, Antoniou J. Adverse soft-tissue reactions around non-metal-on-metal total hip arthroplasty - a systematic review of the literature. Bull NYU Hosp Jt Dis 2011;69 Suppl 1:S47-51.

18. Kemp MA, Mitra A, da Costa TM, Spencer RF. Bearing exchange in the management of pseudotumours. Ann R Coll Surg Engl. 2013 May;95(4):266-70. J Arthroplasty 2012;27(10):1857-62.

19. Verhelst LA, Van der Bracht H, Vanhegan IS, Van Backlé B, De Schepper J. Revising the well-fixed, painful resurfacing using a double-mobility head: a new strategy to address metal-on-metal complications. J Arthroplasty 2012;27:1857-62.

20. Grammatopolous G, Pandit H, Kwon YM, Gundle R, McLardy-Smith P, Beard DJ, Murray DW, Gill HS. Hip resurfacings revised for inflammatory pseudotumour have a poor outcome. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2009;91:1019-24.

21. Cohen D, Billingsley M. Europeans are left to their own devices. BMJ 2013;342:d2748.

22. Sedrakyan A. Hip resurfacing: a complex challenge for device regulation. Lancet 2012;380:1720-2.

23. Zywiel MG, Johnson AJ, Mont MA. Graduated introduction of orthopaedic implants: encouraging innovation and minimizing harm. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2012;94 e158:1-5.

24. Malchau H. Introducing new technology: a stepwise algorithm. Spine 2000;25:285.

25. Nelissen RG, Pijls BG, Kärrholm J, Malchau H, Nieuwenhuijse MJ, Valstar ER. RSA and registries: the quest for phased introduction of new implants. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2011;93 Suppl 3:62-5.

26. Benjamin-Laing H, Haddad FS. Metal-on-metal hip arthroplasty: going, going, gone... - opposes. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 2012;(11 Suppl A):78-81.

27. Baad-Hansen T, Storgaard Jakobsen S, Soballe K. Two-year migration results of the ReCap hip resurfacing system-a radiostereometric follow-up study of 23 hips. Int Orthop 2011;35:497-502'.

28. Anand R, Graves SE, de Steiger RN, Davidson DC, Ryan P, Miller LN, Cashman K. What is the benefit of introducing new hip and knee prostheses? J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 2011;93 Suppl 3:51-4.

29. Broeke RH, Harings SE, Emans PJ, Jutten LM, Kessels AG, Geesink RG. Randomized Comparison Between the Cemented Scientific Hip Prosthesis and Omnifit: 2-Year DEXA and Minimum 10-Year Clinical Follow-Up. J Arthroplasty 2013;28:1354-6.

30. Van de Groes S, Ypma J, Spierings P, Verdonschot N. Expectations and outcome of a scientifically developed hip prosthesis in 170 hips with a follow-up of 5-12 years. Acta Orthop Belg 2012 ;78:628-36.

METAL-ON-METAL BIRMINGHAM HIP RESURFACING

Chapter 12

Summary

Long term durability of hip replacement implants is mainly limited by wear of the bearing surfaces between the femoral and acetabular components. Different bearing materials have been used with the aim to reduce wear and prolong implant survival. Polyethylene (PE), commonly used as a bearing surface on the acetabular side, releases wear particles which induce osteolysis with subsequent component loosening and ultimately implant failure. In the constant strive to improve on implant design and materials, a second generation of Metal-on-Metal (MoM)surface bearings was introduced in the 1990s with the promise of reduced wear, thereby supposedly improving long term implant survival. The main support for this claim was achieved by in vitro testing, using wear simulators which were run under ideal conditions.

This re-introduction, after the use of the first generation MoM was discontinued due to unacceptable high failure rates, took place in the context of limited requirements on supportive clinical data to release new designs into the orthopedic market. After approximately a million MoM hip implants were inserted into patients (both total hip arthroplasty (THA) and resurfacing procedures), it became clear that unexpected complications occurred in soft tissue surrounding this MoM implant. These were due to metal debris released from the bearing surfaces. This eventually led in 2010 to a worldwide recall of one of the MoM hip implant designs, followed by a ban on the use of MoM large diameter hip implants in several countries. Since these reactions were unforeseen, no evidence based guidelines on how to diagnose and to treat these complications were available. Since there is no final data or consensus on the risk-benefit ratio for the use of MoM implants, the use of large diameter MoM hip implants is currently banned in some countries and still in use in many other countries.

Chapter 1

The first chapter introduces current issues raised with implant survival and bearing surfaces in THA and in Hip Resurfacing Arthroplasty (HRA). The four main aims of this thesis are presented, being (1) To report the implant survival of the current THA bearing options seen as gold standard for the young and more active patients. (2) To review all available literature on the different resurfacing systems (3) To investigate complications after MoM due to soft tissue reactions to metal

wear debris, and (4) To study the most used diagnostic tool, MRI, and the classification systems used to find and rate these complications.

Chapter 2

In chapter two we reviewed the long history of MoM bearing surfaces in hip arthroplasty. Since younger patients tend to be physically more active than elderly patients, their implants have to withstand higher biomechanical stress and these stresses also need to be endured for a more prolonged period of time, leading to accelerated wear of the bearing surfaces. To reduce bearing surface wear, surgeons, engineers and scientists have developed different bearing surfaces. For this purpose, Metal-on-Metal (MoM) surface bearings have a long tradition in THA. The re-introduction of the second generation MoM in the 1990s took place after the first generation of MoM was abandonded due to unacceptable high failure rates and as an answer to “polyethylene disease”, occuring with standard Ultra High Molecular Weight Polyethylene (UHMWPE) bearings. Wear simulation tests of second generation MoM bearings showed that wear rates were 20 to 100 times lower compared to metal-on-conventional polyethylene, and MoM bearing couples started to experience widespread clinical use in both hip resurfacing and total hip arthroplasty. The material properties allowed the use of large heads in thin acetabular shells, promising a reduced incidence of hip dislocation in younger and more active patients.

Despite the biomechanical advantages of MoM bearings, metal ion release over time and the potential detrimental effects of accumulated metal ions in the body remained a concern, and research started to identify implant failure modes in reaction to metal wear particles. The terms ALVAL [2005], pseudotumor [2008] and metallosis were used, together with a new umbrella term for these modes of failure: Adverse Reaction to Metal Debris (“ARMD”, 2010). These unforeseen complications revealed serious shortcomings in how orthopaedic innovations are introduced into clinical practice. The conflicting interests of making promising new hip implant materials and designs available so patients can benefit as soon as possible, and the fact that these same joint replacement devices have to perform well for over more than 10 years and preferably more than 20 years after implantation in the patient, make it difficult to design a model for market introduction that effectively and safely guards all these requirements. In comparison to pharmaceuticals which require multiple controlled clinical trials

prior to approval, which take a mean of nine years and cost an average of 800 million U.S. dollars, medical devices such as a new hip implant design can be released onto the market after in vitro testing and very limited clinical trials. As witnessed with the re-introduction of MoM bearings in THA, serious complications which were unforeseen at the time of introduction became only became known after a large number of patients (worldwide an estimated one million patients) had become at risk.

Chapter 3

Before MoM hip arthroplasty became available for clinical use in the Netherlands, uncemented THA with standard UHMWPE was the gold standard for younger patients. With this prosthesis design, PE wear remained an important clinical observation and to evaluate implant performance, we retrospectively measured radiographic wear and implant survival of the first 200 consecutative uncemented hip arthroplasties with standard UHMWPE used in our clinic. In this series we found a high proportion (53.4%) of implants with a wear rate of >0.2 mm per year, which is considered a threshold for accelerated wear. This was after a mean follow-up of 8.3 years. Somewhat in contrast, implant survival at a maximum of 12 years was acceptable (Kaplan-Meier survival probability 90.1%), and compliant to international guidelines such as the NICE criteria.

Chapter 4

With the re-introduction of MoM arthroplasty, all major orthopedic device manufacturers designed and introduced, sometimes slightly, different hip resurfacing implants. Individual studies using different resurfacing designs reported marked differences in short term implant performance, so we decided to sytematically review the peer-reviewed literature on implant survival of all contemporary MoM hybrid hip resurfacing designs. A total of 29 studies, compromising 10,621 patients, were included. All but one of the implants studied had insufficient follow up to be compliant with the NICE benchmark, of a revision rate of less than 10% at ten years, for choosing a prosthesis for primary THR. The study reporting a follow-up of longer than ten years had a revision rate of 16%, mainly for aseptic loosening of the implant. This high failure rate was attributed to the double-heat-treatment manufacturing process which is no longer in use. The prosthesis was superseded by the Cormet 2000 implant in 1996. Compared with

the three-year NICE entry-benchmark of implant survival ≥97%, 13 studies (44.8%) showed satisfactory survival. Eight used the BHR implant, two the Conserve plus, one the Durom, one the Cormet 2000 and one both the McMinn and BHR implants. Based on the results of this review we concluded that aseptic loosening was the most frequent failure mode and that none of the contemporaty hip resurfacing designs met the full 10 year NICE benchmark for survival. In this systematic review we were unable to include studies on the resurfacing implant used in our clinic.

Chapter 5

In this chapter we present the results of data prospectively collected in a series of 280 consecutative hip resurfacing procedures (ReCap, Biomet, Warsaw, USA) performed in our clinic. Mean follow up was 3.3 years (range: 1.0 to 6.3) and four patients were lost to follow-up. All patients were diagnosed with end-stage hip osteoarthritis, their mean age was 54 years and 76.4% of all patients were male. All were evaluated with standard radiographic imaging and clinical outcome scores before surgery and yearly after the index surgery. There were 16 revisions and four patients reported a Harris Hip Score <70 points at their latest follow up. Kaplan-Meier implant survival probability, with revision for any reason as endpoint, was 93.5% at six years follow-up (95%-CI: 88.8-95.3). There were no revisions for Adverse Reactions to Metal Debris (ARMD) and no indications of ARMD in symptomatic non-revised patients, although diagnostics were limited to ultrasound scans. We concluded that hip resurfacing is a demanding procedure, and that implant survival of the ReCap hip resurfacing system is on a critical level in our series. However, in non-revised patients, reported outcomes are generally excellent.

Chapter 6

In chapter six we presented the results of a pilot study in which we used an intensified screening protocol to detect pseudotumor formation after MoM hip resurfacing in three selected groups of patients: a group with a theoretically high risk for pseudotumor formation, a group with a very low risk for pseudotumor formation and a group scheduled for routine follow up with a mix of risk factors present. Risk factors were based on component size and orientation, gender, bilateral or unilateral MoM surgery and clinical symptoms. All selected patients

underwent blood metal ion level analysis and cross-sectional imaging using MARS-MRI. In this study we used a pseudotumor classification system devised by Anderson et al to grade pseudotumor severity. Pseudotumor formation was observed in all three groups, even in asymptomatic patients with normal blood metal ion levels. In 15 out of 44 MRI scans pseudotumors were observed (34.1%), of which six were graded with mild (13.6%), eight with moderate (18.2%) and one with severe MoM disease (2.3%). Twelve pseudotumors were present in asymptomatic patients (27.3%). Metal ion levels were normal in 80% of the MARS-MRI screened patients. As a consequence to our intensified screening protocol, one patient was revised for pseudotumor occurence and another patient scheduled for revision. Asymptomatic pseudotumors were observed in all three groups. We concluded that clinical outcomes and plain radiographs for screening MoM patients severely underestimated the presence of pseudotumors in MoM patients.

Chapter 7

Different pseudotumor grading systems had been described in the scientific literature, but no studies had compared these different systems for use in clinical practice and only limited data on the reliability of these grading systems was available. In chapter 7 we investigated the influence of using these different pseudotumor grading systems on how severe pseudotumors were classified. For this study we evaluated a cohort of 42 THA patients (49 MoM hips) using three different pseudotumor grading systems designed respectively by Anderson et al, by Matthies et al and by Hauptfleisch et al. Two experienced musculoskeletal radiologists evaluated all MARS-MRI scans with these systems, allowing us to calculate the interobserver reliability for each system. Our results showed that, regardless of the classification system used, grading pseudotumor severity on MARS-MRI had only a moderate interobserver reliability (ICC 0.65 to 0.68). The reliability of pseudotumor severity grading was high between the Matthies an Hauptfleisch system but low between the Anderson and the other two systems. We concluded that a more succinct pseudotumor severity grading system is needed for clinical use.

Chapter 8

Since we demonstrated in chapter 6 that standard radiographic follow up combined with clinical outcomes was not sensitive enough to detect pseudotumor formation after MoM hip arthroplasty, we extended our intensitied screening protocol to our complete cohort of MoM hip resurfacing patients. This study is presented in chapter 8. At the time this study was started, 248 MoM hip resurfacing procedures (214 patients, mean follow-up 4.6 years, range: 1 to 8.2) were available for follow up. Again the Anderson classification for pseudotumors was used. We found a pseudotumor prevalence of 36.3%: 61 pseudotumors were graded mild, 25 moderate and four were graded severe. Five revisions followed, all in symptomatic patients with elevated metal ion levels. Since the natural course of pseudotumors is largely unknown, and no validated treatment regime for pseudotumors after MoM hip arthroplasty exists, we suggested to repeat MARS-MRI in asymptomatic patients with mild to moderately severe pseudotumors combined with normal metal ion levels, rather than to immediately revise these cases. The use of this screening protocol and this pseudotumor grading system allowed us to be conservative with revision surgery for mild and moderate MoM disease. Of course patients with non-revised pseudotumors were kept under increased surveillance. These results could be used as a clinical guideline for management of observed pseudotumor after MoM hip resurfacing.

Chapter 9

As stated in the previous chapter, intensified follow up of cases with non-revised pseudotumors was needed to validate a more conservative approach in the management of observed pseudotumors. In chapter 9 we present the results of repeated MARS-MRI's which were used to follow up on identified pseudotumors from our previous studies. To monitor how pseudotumors developed in time, we repeated cross-sectional imaging 6 to 12 months after the initial MARS-MRI, together with repeated metal ion analysis and clinical examination. In this study, 14 unrevised cases with pseudotumour and a control group of 23 cases without pseudotumour on the first MARS-MRI were evaluated. The mean postoperative time to the first MARS-MRI was 4.3 years (range: 2.2 to 8.3) and mean time between first and second MARS-MRI was 8 months (range: 6 to 12). The majority of patients (35/37) showed no change in pseudotumor severity with the second MRI, one new pseudotumour was observed (Anderson C2 score, moderate) and

one pseudotumour was downgraded from C2 (moderate) to C1 (mild). We concluded that repeating of MARS-MRI within one year, in unrevised patients with asymptomatic pseudotumours after MoM hip resurfacing, was of limited use. But, since this was the first longitudinal study on pseudotumours using MARS-MRI, our findings need to be interpreted with caution.

Chapter 10

Since management of non-revised pseudotumors depends on both severity (based on location, type of content, growth rate) and on pseudotumor dimensions, it is relevant to have an accurate clinical measurement method of pseudotumor dimensions. In this chapter our objective was to validate clinical measurements of (change in) pseudotumor dimensions (maximum diameter and estimated volume) against three-dimensional region-of-interest (3-D ROI) volume measurements. Therefore, we had MARS-MRI scans available for 13 cases of non-revised pseudotumors after Metal-on-Metal hip resurfacing. Mean follow-up at the first MARS-MRI was 5.3 years (range: 2.4 to 7.5), a second MARS-MRI was acquired after a mean of 7.5 months (range: 6 to 12). On all scans pseudotumor dimensions were measured by (1) maximum diameter in one plane (MD) and (2) by estimating pseudotumor volume based on maximum diameter in three different planes (EV). (3) For validation, a 3-D ROI based volume (V) was calculated by the summation of all pseudotumor areas in each slice and multiplication by the slice profile. Correlations between MD, EV and V were calculated. Correlation was high between all three measurement methods, but the correlation was strongest between EV and V. EV overestimated V with a mean of 72.6%, and more so in non-ellipsoid pseudotumors than in ellipsoid pseudotumors. Median values for MD, EV or V were not significantly different between first and second MARS-MRI. Median change for MD was 0.0cm (range: -1.5 to 3.4), -0.5ml for EV (range: -16.4 to 45.5) and 0.5ml for V (range: -7.7 to 5.2). Percent change in pseudotumor dimensions was not significantly different between MD, EV and V.

We concluded that estimating pseudotumor volume in clinical practice using maximum pseudotumor diameter in three different planes has a strong correlation with a more elaborate 3D-ROI method. This method of estimating volume is easily attainable in clinical practice and can be used for monitoring change in pseudotumor volume over time.

Chapter 11

In this chapter, the findings of all studies conducted for this thesis are synthesized and discussed in their context, resulting in answers to the main study aims and propositions for future research. The first aim of this thesis was to report the implant survival of the current THA bearing options seen as gold standard for the young and more active patients. We concluded that for these patients, hip resurfacing with MoM bearing surfaces was not compliant with the international benchmarks for 10 year implant survival and uncemented, standard UHMWPE hip prostheses just barely reached this benchmark. For the UHMWPE prostheses, the high amount of wear was noticed as the biggest downside with a potential accelerated wear in the second decade after implantation.

The second aim of this thesis was to review all the different resurfacing systems on the market for implant survival results. After systematically reviewing the literature, we concluded that all reviewed hip resurfacing systems did not meet the international benchmark, and that there were hip resurfacing systems on the market of which no clinical studies were available for our review. It is noteworthy that the data presented in the studies we reviewed were collected before the unexpected adverse reactions to metal debris released by the MoM bearing surfaces were investigated. Therefore our conclusion that aseptic loosening was the main failure mode of MoM hip resurfacings needs to be seen in this context, and a future update of this review based on current knowledge might change the view on failure of reasons for current MoM systems.

The third aim of this thesis was to investigate complications after MoM due to soft tissue reactions to metal wear debris. We concluded that the incidence of these complications, diagnosed as pseudotumors, was higher than expected, that risk factors were difficult to interpret, and that cross-sectional imaging is necessary to find the true incidence, since many patients have these reactions without being symptomatic. We also found that the use of a pseudotumor classification system was helpful in managing treatment of these complications.

The fourth aim of this thesis was to study the most used diagnostic tool, MRI, and the classification systems used to find and rate these complications. Based on our validation studies we concluded that using these systems observers were able to idenfity pseudotumors but that the classification of pseudotumors severity needed more refinement. Therefore future studies need to validate the treatment which was chosen upon the pseudotumor severity grade that was seen with

MARS-MRI. For clinical practice, we found that a simple box model for estimating pseudotumor volume correlated well with a more elaborate three-dimensional region-of-interest system and was easily used in clinical practice, althoug clinicians using this method have to take some overestimation of pseudotumor volume into account.

CERAMIC-ON-POLYETHELENE DUAL MOBILITY HIP PROSTHESIS

Chapter 13

Samenvatting (summary in Dutch)

De levensduur van heupprotheses wordt beperkt door slijtage van de contactoppervlakken van de femorale en de acetabulaire component. Er zijn dan ook verschillende materialen toegepast om deze slijtage te minimaliseren, en daarmee de overleving van het implantaat te verlengen. Polyethyleen (PE) is het meest gebruikte materiaal als oppervlak aan de acetabulaire zijde, maar de slijtage deeltjes die daarvan vrijkomen kunnen osteolyse induceren, waardoor uiteindelijk de prothese los laat en daarmee het implantaat faalt. In het voortdurend streven naar verbeteringen in het ontwerp en de duurzaamheid van de gebruikte materialen, werd rond 1990 een tweede generatie van Metaal-op-Metaal (MoM) implantaten geïntroduceerd, met daarbij de belofte van minder slijtage en een verbeterde lange termijn overleving van het implantaat. De belangrijkste onderbouwing hiervoor werd geleverd door de resultaten van in-vitro testen, uitgevoerd met behulp van slijtage-simulatoren.
Deze herintroductie van MoM protheses vond plaatst nadat het gebruik van de eerste generatie MoM protheses was gestaakt na onaanvaardbaar hoge revisiepercentages, en waarbij de regelgeving maar beperkt eisen stelde aan de introductie van nieuwe prothese-ontwerpen. Nadat van deze tweede generatie MoM protheses wereldwijd ongeveer een miljoen operaties waren gedaan (zowel in de vorm van een totale heupprothese (THP), als in de vorm van een resurfacing prothese), werd het langzaam duidelijk dat er onverwachte complicaties konden optreden in de weefsels rondom deze implantaten. Deze reacties waren het gevolg van vrijkomende slijtagedeeltjes van de metalen oppervlakken. Deze reacties bleken voor specifieke MoM heupprotheses zo vaak voor te komen, dat in 2010 een wereldwijde terugroep actie (‘*recall*’) werd uitgevaardigd voor een van deze MoM heup implantaten. Dit werd later gevolgd door een verbod in verschillende landen, waaronder Nederland, op het gebruik van MoM heupprotheses met een grote diameter, ongeacht het merk van de prothese. Aangezien deze reacties onvoorzien waren, waren er geen richtlijnen over hoe het beste deze afwijkingen te diagnosticeren en te behandelen. Nog steeds is er geen consensus over de verhouding tussen het risico van een MoM prothese en de mogelijke voordelen, waardoor het gebruik van grote diameter MoM heup implantaten momenteel in enkele landen verboden is terwijl dit type prothese nog wordt gebruikt in andere landen.

Hoofdstuk 1

In het eerste hoofdstuk wordt de toepassing van heupprotheses bij relatief jonge patiënten met ernstige arthrose van de heup besproken, met als belangrijkste aandachtspunt de overleving van het implantaat bij deze patiënten. Doordat het implantaat bij deze jongere patiënt zwaarder wordt belast dan bij de veel oudere patiënt, is de kans op slijtage van de gewrichtsoppervlakken groter. Daarnaast moet de prothese bij deze relatief jonge patiënten, vanwege hun langere levensverwachting, ook langer in situ kunnen blijven. Door deze zwaardere eisen die hiermee worden gesteld aan de prothese, is er veel aandacht voor de slijtage van de gewrichtsoppervlakken van deze protheses. Het gebrek aan onderbouwing van welk type prothese voor deze relatief jonge patiënten het meest geschikt zou zijn, leidde dan ook tot de vier belangrijkste doelstellingen van dit proefschrift, namelijk; (1) Te analyseren wat de slijtage en overleving was van de ongecementeerde THP, die voor het gebruik van MoM als de gouden standaard werd gezien voor de jonge, actieve patiënten met invaliderende heuparthrose; (2) De beschikbare wetenschappelijke literatuur over de resultaten van MoM heup resurfacing implantaten systematisch te analyseren; (3) Het optreden van complicaties in de weke delen rondom de MoM prothese te bestuderen, en (4) de toepassing en resultaten van 'Metal-Artefact Reducing Sequence - Magnetic Resonance Imaging' (MARS-MRI) als diagnostische instrument voor deze complicaties na het plaatsen van een MoM heupprothese te bestuderen.

Hoofdstuk 2

In hoofdstuk twee wordt de geschiedenis van MoM heupprothese besproken. Aangezien jongere patiënten in het algemeen fysiek actiever zijn dan de meeste oudere patiënten, moeten hun prothese gedurende langere tijd meer biomechanische stress doorstaan, waardoor er versnelde slijtage van de gewrichtsoppervlakken kan optreden. Om deze slijtage te verminderen, hebben orthopeden, ingenieurs en wetenschappers verschillende kunstmatige gewrichtsoppervlakken ontwikkeld, waaronder MoM. De introductie van de tweede generatie MoM in de jaren 1990 vond plaats nadat het gebruik van de eerste generatie MoM was gestaakt vanwege onaanvaardbaar hoge revisiepercentages, en als antwoord op de zogenaamde "polyethyleen ziekte", die op kon treden bij het gebruik van standaard Ultra Hoog Moleculair Polyethyleen (UHMWPE) gewrichtsoppervlakken. Na laboratorium tests van de tweede

generatie MoM gewrichtsoppervlakken bleek de slijtage 20 tot 100 keer minder te zijn dan bij UHMWPE. Vanaf 2000 nam het gebruik van MoM wereldwijd sterk toe. Dit gebeurde zowel als heup resurfacing en als totale heupvervanging. Door de materiaaleigenschappen kon ook een grote diameter heupkop worden gebruikt, waardoor in theorie de kans op heupluxatie sterk afnam, hetgeen dit type prothese met name geschikt maakte voor de jongere, actieve patiënt.
Ondanks deze biomechanische voordelen van MoM gewrichtsoppervlakken, bleef het vrijkomen van metaalionen na implantatie en de mogelijke schadelijke effecten hiervan een punt van zorg. Geleidelijk aan werden meer wetenschappelijke resultaten gepubliceerd die reacties op vrijgekomen metaaldeeltjes beschreven. De termen ALVAL (2005), pseudotumor (2008) en metallosis werden hiervoor geïntroduceerd, met daarbij een nieuwe, overkoepelende term: “Adverse Reactions to Metal Debris” (ARMD, 2010). Deze onvoorziene complicaties toonden tevens aan dat er tekortkomingen waren in de wijze waarop orthopedische innovaties werden geïntroduceerd in de klinische praktijk. De tegenstrijdige belangen bij dergelijke introducties van een nieuw ontwerp heupprothese zijn evident: het introduceren van betere ontwerpen en materialen laat patiënten direct profiteren van deze innovaties; Daarentegen moet ook op langer termijn worden aangetoond dat nieuwe implantaten goed presteren. Bij voorkeur langer dan 10 jaar en liefst zelfs meer dan 20 jaar na implantatie. Deze tegenstrijdigheid maakt het moeilijk om een model voor marktintroductie te hanteren dat tegelijkertijd innovaties zo snel mogelijk toelaat tot de klinische praktijk om zoveel mogelijk patiënten te laten profiteren, waarbij tegelijkertijd de veiligheid van de patiënten optimaal wordt bewaakt. In vergelijking met de introductie van nieuwe geneesmiddelen, waarbij een strikte regelgeving met meerdere gecontroleerde klinische studies vóór toelating tot de markt er toe leidt dat dit proces gemiddeld negen jaar duurt en $800.000.000 kost kunnen medische hulpmiddelen, zoals een nieuwe heupprothese, worden vrijgegeven in de klinische markt na een beperkt aantal klinische trials, vaak van geringe omvang. Met de herintroductie van MoM heupprotheses konden ernstige complicaties ontstaan die op het moment van introductie niet waren voorzien, waardoor een groot aantal patiënten, wereldwijd naar schatting 1 miljoen, ‘at risk’ kwam voor deze complicatie.

Hoofdstuk 3

Voordat MoM heupprothese werden geïntroduceerd in de kliniek was de gecementeerde THA met UHMWPE de “gouden standaard” voor jongere patiënten met invaliderende heuparthrose. PE slijtage was hierbij de belangrijke klinische observatie in lange termijn studies. Om deze resultaten te evalueren in de eigen kliniek, hebben we retrospectief onderzocht wat de radiologische slijtage en de implantaatoverleving was van de eerste 200 achtereenvolgende ongecementeerde heupprothesen met standaard UHMWPE geplaatst in onze kliniek. In deze serie vonden we dat 53% van de geplaatste protheses een versnelde slijtage (>0,2 mm per jaar) liet zien, bij een gemiddelde “follow-up” van 8.3 jaar. Enigszins in tegenstelling tot deze resultaten bleek de overleving van dit type implantaat acceptabel te zijn volgens de internationale richtlijnen van de (National Institute for Clinical Excellence) NICE- criteria, zelfs bij de maximale “follow-up” duur van 12 jaar (Kaplan-Meier overlevingskans 90.1%)

Hoofdstuk 4

Met de herintroductie van MoM heupresurfacing protheses, brachten alle grote orthopedische fabrikanten een eigen variant hiervan op de markt. In wetenschappelijk onderzoek naar de resultaten van de verschillende ontwerpen, leek het er op dat er tussen de verschillende merken verschillen waren op te merken in de korte termijn overlevings resultaten. Hierop besloten we om een systematisch literatuuronderzoek te doen naar de “peer-reviewed” literatuur over implantaatoverleving van alle hedendaagse MoM heupresurfacings. In totaal includeerden we 29 studies, die gezamenlijk de resultaten van 10.621 patiënten beschreven. Alle merken heupresurfacing, op één na, bleken onvoldoende lange termijn resultaten te presenteren om te kunnen voldoen aan het NICE criterium (maximaal 10% revisie in 10 jaar). Het merk heupresurfacing met wel een “follow-up” van meer dan tien jaar had een revisiepercentage van 16%, hoofdzakelijk door aseptische loslating van het implantaat. Dit hoge percentage werd toegeschreven aan het specifieke productieproces (dubbele warmtebehandeling) en deze werkwijze werd dan ook niet meer toegepast. Naast de 10 jaar benchmark kent NICE ook nog de 3-jaar benchmark. Vergeleken met dit criterium (maximaal 3% revisie na drie jaar), bleken er 13 studies (44.8 %) een positief resultaat te halen: Acht gebruikten het BHR implantaat, twee de Conserve plus, een de Durom, een de Cormet 2000 en een zowel het McMinn als het BHR implantaat.

Op basis van deze resultaten konden we concluderen dat geen van de huidige heup resurfacing ontwerpen voldeed aan het 10 jaar NICE criterium, en de minderheid voldeed aan het 3 jaar criterium. Aseptische loslating van de componenten was daar de meest frequente reden van falen Daarnaast konden we met deze systematische review geen studies includeren die rapporteerden over het specifieke resurfacing implantaat dat in onze kliniek werd gebruikt.

Hoofdstuk 5

In hoofdstuk vijf presenteren we de resultaten van prospectief verzamelde data van een reeks van 280 achtereenvolgende heupresurfacing operaties in onze eigen kliniek, waarbij in alle procedures het ReCap heup resurfacing systeem (Biomet, Warsaw, USA) was gebruikt. De gemiddelde "follow–up" was 3.3 jaar (range: 1.0 tot 6.3) waarbij vier patiënten "lost to follow-up" waren. Alle patiënten waren voor de operatie gediagnosticeerd met ernstige heuparthrose (gemiddelde leeftijd: 54 jaar, 76.4% mannen). Alle patiënten waren voor de operatie onderzocht met standaard radiologische onderzoek en de afname van gevalideerde klinische meetinstrumenten, en dit werd jaarlijks herhaald na operatie. Uiteindelijk waren er 16 revisies. Vier ongereviseerde patiënten scoorden slecht op de klinische uitkomstmaten tijdens hun laatste follow up (o.a. Harris Hip Score <70 punten). Dit resulteerde in een Kaplan-Meier overlevingskans voor het implantaat, met revisie om welke reden dan ook als eindpunt, van 93.5% na zes jaar "follow-up" (95%-BI: 88.8-95.3). Ten tijde van dit onderzoek werd er geen ARMD geconstateerd, waarbij moet worden opgemerkt dat aanvullende diagnostiek voor deze problematiek bij symptomatische patiënten beperkt bleef tot echografie. De conclusie van dit onderzoek was dat heupresurfacing een veeleisende procedure is, en dat implantaatoverleving van de ReCap heup resurfacing in onze kliniek op een kritisch niveau bleek te zijn. Echter, in niet gereviseerde patiënten bleken de gerapporteerde resultaten veelal uitstekend te zijn.

Hoofdstuk 6

In hoofdstuk zes presenteren we de resultaten van een pilotstudie met een intensief screening protocol naar pseudotumoren als gevolg van een MoM heupresurfacing. Daarbij vergeleken we de resultaten van drie groepen: (1) patiënten met een theoretisch hoog risico op pseudotumorvorming, (2) patiënten

met een zeer laag risico en (3) patiënten die voor routine “follow-up” in de kliniek kwamen, met daardoor een mix van risicofactoren. Risicofactoren waren gebaseerd op poitionering en grootte van de gebruikte componenten, geslacht van de patiënt, het uni of bilateraal hebben van een MoM heupprothese en klinische symptomen. Alle deelnemende patiënten kregen bloedonderzoek om de concentratie metaalionen te bepalen en een Metal-Artefact Reducing Sequence (MARS)-MRI. In dit onderzoek gebruikten we een pseudotumor classificatiesysteem dat door Anderson et al was beschreven waarmee de ernst van de pseudotumor kon worden vastgesteld. Tot onze verrassing werden in alle drie de groepen pseudotumoren waargenomen, ook bij asymptomatische patiënten met normale concentraties metaalionen in het bloed. In 15 van de 44 MRI-scans werden pseudotumoren waargenomen (34.1%), waarvan er zes werden beoordeeld als niet ernstig (13.6%), acht als matig ernstig (18.2%) en één als ernstig (2.3%). Van de waargenomen pseudotumoren waren er 12 aanwezig bij asymptomatische patiënten (27.3%) en deze “asymptomatische pseudotumoren” werden waargenomen in alle drie de groepen. Bij 80% van de onderzochte patiënten waren de concentraties metaalionen niet afwijkend. Ten gevolge van deze observaties werd bij één patient een revisie van de MoM heupresurfacing gedaan. We concludeerden dat klinisch onderzoek met daarbij alleen het maken van een röntgenfoto de aanwezigheid van pseudotumoren in MoM patiënten ernstig onderschat.

Hoofdstuk 7

In de wetenschappelijk literatuur werden ondertussen verschillende systemen beschreven om waargenomen pseudotumoren na een MOM heupprothese te classificeren, maar er was nog geen onderzoek gedaan waarin deze systemen werden vergeleken. Daardoor was er voor de kliniek maar beperkt informatie voorhanden over de betrouwbaarheid van deze classificatiesystemen. In hoofdstuk zeven hebben we onderzocht hoe betrouwbaar deze systemen waren in het classificeren van de ernst van de geobserveerde pseudotumoren, en wat de invloed was van de keuze voor een bepaald systeem. Voor deze studie hebben we een cohort van 42 THA patiënten (49 MoM heupen) onderzocht met behulp van drie verschillende pseudotumor graderingssystemen: (1) het systeem van Anderson et al, (2) Matthies et al en (3) Hauptfleisch et al.

De resultaten van twee ervaren musculoskeletale radiologen werden vergeleken (interbeoordelaarsbetrouwbaarheid) waarbij zij de MARS-MRI beelden steeds met deze drie systemen beoordeelden Daarnaast herhaalden zij hun beoordelingen enige tijd later, zodat we ook de intrabeoordeelaarsbetrouwbaarheid konden berekenen. Onze resultaten toonden aan dat, ongeacht het gebruikte classificatiesysteem, de betrouwbaarheid van de beoordeling van de pseudotumor matig was. De uiteindelijke conclusie kon dan ook niet anders zijn dan dat er behoeft is aan een beknopt pseudotumor graderings systeem voor klinisch gebruik dat een hogere betrouwbaarheid laat zien.

Hoofdstuk 8

In hoofdstuk zes toonden we in een kleine groep MoM patiënten aan dat standaard röntgenologische follow-up in combinatie met klinisch onderzoek niet voldoende gevoelig was om pseudotumorvorming op te sporen. Daarop hebben we het intensitieve screenings protocol toegepast op het volledige cohort van MoM heup resurfacing patiënten in onze praktijk. De resultaten van dit onderzoek worden beschreven in hoofdstuk acht. Bij de start van dit onderzoek, waren er 248 MoM heup resurfacings beschikbaar (214 patiënten, gemiddelde follow-up 4.6 jaar, range: 1 tot 8.2). In dit onderzoek vonden we een pseudotumor prevalentie van 36.3%: hierbij werd de ernst van 61 pseudotumoren beoordeeld als zijnde mild, 25 als zijnde matig ernstig en vier pseudotumoren als ernstig (Anderson classificatie). Vijf revisie-operaties volgden, allemaal bij symptomatische patiënten met verhoogde concentraties metaalionen. Aangezien het natuurlijke beloop van pseudotumoren nog grotendeels onbekend is, en er geen consensus over de optimale behandeling van pseudotumoren na MoM heupprothese bestaat, werd er bij asymptomatische patiënten met een milde tot matig ernstige pseudotumor en normale concentraties metaalionen gekozen voor een voorlopig conservatief beleid. Het gebruik van dit intensieve screeningsprotocol en het indelen van de ernst van de pseudotumor liet ons vooralsnog toe om dit conservatieve beleid te voeren. De patiënten met niet-gereviseerde pseudotumoren bleven onder verscherpt toezicht, inclusief herhalen van MARS-MRI.

Hoofdstuk 9

Zoals gesteld in hoofdstuk acht was een intensieve controle van de patiënten met niet-gereviseerde pseudotumoren nodig om de, voorlopig, conservatieve behandeling te valideren. Om het natuurlijke beloop van pseudotumoren in de tijd te volgen, herhaalden we deze onderzoeken zes tot 12 maanden na de eerste MARS-MRI, waarbij ook de metaal-ionen concentraties opnieuw werden gemeten en het klinisch onderzoek werd herhaald. In deze studie werden 14 niet-gereviseerde pseudotumoren bestudeerd evenals een controlegroep van 23 patiënten waarbij er geen pseudotumor aanwezig was op de eerste MARS-MRI. De gemiddelde postoperatieve tijd tot de eerste MARS-MRI was 4.3 jaar (range: 2.2 tot 8.3), en de gemiddelde tijd tussen de eerste en tweede MARS-MRI was acht maanden (range: 6 tot 12). Bij de meerderheid van de patiënten (35/37) was er geen verschil te zien in de ernst van de pseudotumor, eenmaal werd een nieuwe pseudotumor waargenomen (Anderson C2 score, matig ernstig) en eenmaal was de ernst van de pseudotumor afgenomen (van C2, matig ernstig, naar tot C1, mild). De conclusie van dit onderzoek was dat het herhalen van een MARS-MRI binnen een jaar bij niet-gereviseerde MoM patiënten met milde, tot matig ernstige asymptomatische pseudotumor na MoM resurfacing heup, van weinig nut is. Tegelijkertijd is het belangrijk deze conclusie voorzichtig te interpreteren omdat dit de eerste longitudinale MARS-MRI studie is naar het natuurlijk beloop van pseudotumouren.

Hoofdstuk 10

Aangezien de behandeling van de niet-gereviseerde pseudotumoren afhankelijk is van zowel de ernst (gebaseerd op locatie, inhoud en groeisnelheid) als van de afmetingen van de pseudotumor, is het relevant om een nauwkeurige klinische meetmethode beschikbaar te hebben die de dimensies van een pseudotumor goed kan meten. Het doel van de studie beschreven in hoofdstuk 10 was om klinische methoden waarmee (veranderingen in) afmetingen van pseudotumor kunnen worden gemeten te valideren met een laboratorium methode die als gouden standaard kan worden gebruikt. Deze laboratorium methode was een drie-dimensionale, region- of-interest (3-D ROI) volume meting. Voor deze studie waren er 13 MARS-MRI scans beschikbaar van niet-gereviseerde pseudotumoren, ontstaan na MoM heup resurfacing. Van deze patiënten was ook een tweede MARS-MRI beschikbaar voor de metingen. De gemiddelde follow-up bij de eerste

MARS-MRI was 5.3 jaar (range: 2.4 tot 7.5), en de tweede MARS-MRI was verkregen na gemiddeld 7.5 maanden (range: 6 tot 12). Op alle beschikbare scans werden de pseudotumor afmetingen gemeten middels: (1) maximale diameter in één vlak (MD), (2) door een schatting van het pseudotumor volume gebaseerd op de gemeten maximale diameter in drie verschillende vlakken ("Estimated volume, EV"). (3) Ter validatie werd van elke scan een 3-D ROI volume (V) berekend door de som van de oppervlakte van het pseudotumor gebied per MRI-segment te vermenigvuldigen met de MRI-segment dikte. De correlatie was het sterkst tussen EV en V, maar EV overschatte V gemiddeld met 72.6 %, vooral in niet-ellipsoïd gevormde pseudotumoren. De mediane waarden voor MD, EV of V waren niet significant verschillend tussen de eerste en tweede MARS-MRI. De mediane verandering voor MD was 0 cm (range: -1.5 tot 3.4), 0.5 ml voor EV (range: -16.4 tot 45.5) en ook 0.5 ml voor V (range: -7.7 tot 5.2). Dit leidde tot de conclusie dat in de klinische praktijk de methode waarbij het pseudotumor volume (EV) werd geschat aan de hand van de maximale diameter gemeten in drie vlakken, beter kan worden gebruikt dan het meten van de maximale pseudotumor diameter in één vlak, en dat deze methode een sterke correlatie heeft met een meer complexere 3D-ROI methode. Klinisch moeten we daarbij wel rekening houden met een overschatting van de grootte van de pseudotumor, vooral in niet-ellipsoïde pseudotumoren. Daarnaast lijkt deze methode gemakkelijk toepasbaar in de klinische praktijk en kan dan ook worden gebruikt voor het monitoren van verandering in de grootte van geobserveerde pseudotumoren.

Hoofdstuk 11

Hoofdstuk 11 vat de resultaten van alle studies beschreven in dit proefschrift samen, en worden daarnaast de vraagstellingen beantwoord en worden voorstellen voor toekomstig onderzoek worden gedaan. De eerste doelstelling van dit proefschrift was om de implantaatoverleving van heupprotheses gebruikt voor de behandeling van ernstige heuparthrose bij jonge en actieve patiënten te onderzoeken. We concludeerden dat voor deze patiënten, de overleving van MoM heupresurfacing niet voldeed aan de internationale richtlijn, terwijl de ongecementeerde heupprothese met UHMWPE net voldeed aan deze richtlijn. Echter, bij deze laatste werd wel een hoge mate van slijtage opgemerkt in de eerste 10 jaar, waarbij er mogelijk nog een potentiële versnelde slijtage in het tweede decennium na implantatie zou kunnen optreden.

Het tweede doel van dit proefschrift was om de overleving van alle bekende heupresurfacing systemen te beoordelen. Na het systematisch analyseren van de wetenschappelijke literatuur, was de conclusie dat geen van deze implantaten aan de internationale richtlijn voor implantaatoverleving voldeed, en dat er heupresurfacing systemen in de kliniek werden gebruikt zonder dat daarvoor adequate klinische studies beschikbaar waren. Tevens kon worden vastgesteld dat, ten tijde van dit onderzoek, aseptische loslating de belangrijkste reden van falen was voor de verschillende MoM heupresurfacing systemen. De derde doelstelling van dit proefschrift was om onderzoek te doen naar complicaties die optraden na het plaatsen van een MoM heupprothese en die te wijten waren aan reacties op metalen slijtagedeeltjes. Na intensieve controle van alle patiënten met een dergelijke prothese in onze kliniek, konden wij concluderen dat de prevalentie van deze complicaties hoger was dan verwacht, en dat er geen eenduidige risicofactoren voor het ontstaan van deze complicaties konden worden vastgesteld. Ook concludeerden we dat het gebruik van MARS-MRI belangrijk was aangezien bij een aanzienlijk deel van deze complicaties werd waargenomen bij asymptomatische patiënten. Daarnaast bleek het toepassen van een pseudotumor classificatiesysteem een waardevolle aanvulling in de klinische praktijk. De vierde en laatste doelstelling van dit proefschrift was om de toepassing van MARS-MRI, het diagnostisch instrument voor deze complicaties, en de daarvoor beschikbare pseudotumor classificatiesystemen te onderzoeken. Op basis van onze studies concludeerden we dat met MARS-MRI en bij behorende classificatiesystemen de pseudotumoren goed konden worden geïdentificeerd maar dat er voor het vaststellen van de ernst van de pseudotumor nog een verdere verfijning nodig is. Toekomstige studies zouden de behandeling van conservatief behandelde pseudotumoren verder moeten valideren.

Disclosure

S. Austen:	No conflict of interest
K. Brakel:	No conflict of interest
H.J. Hoekstra:	Institutional grant for research received from Biomet
R.J. Horn:	No conflict of interest
B. Kaptein:	No conflict of interest
R.G. Nelissen:	Research support from Stryker, support from Springer, board member of ERASS (European Rheumatism and Arthritis Surgical Soicety) LROI (Dutch Arthroplasty Register)
P. Pilot:	Paid employee of Biomet
T. Sijbesma:	Institutional grant for research received from Biomet
J.M.H. Smolders:	No conflict of interest
J.L.C. van Susante:	No conflict of interest
R.W. Poolman:	Consultant for Amgen Co; Link Orthopaedics; unpaid consultant for Biomet; Zimmer; Research funding by Amgen Co, AstraTech, ; Zimmer; Link Orthopaedics, editorial board of BMC Musculoskeletal Disorders Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Orthopedie; board member of Dutch Orthopaedic Trauma Association
R. Raidou:	No conflict of interest

E.H.Schemitsch:	Royalties from Stryker, consultant for Amgen Co; Stryker; Smith & Nephew; Wright Medical Technology, Inc.; Kuros, research funding by Smith & Nephew, Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR); OMEGA; Smith & Nephew; Zimmer; Stryker; Synthes, support from Saunders/Mosby-Elsevier, editor for Journal of Orthopaedic Trauma, board member of Orthopaedic Trauma Association; Canadian Orthopaedic Association; Osteosynthesis and Trauma Care Foundation
W. van der Weegen:	Institutional grant for research received from Biomet. Consultant for Biomet, board member of Werkgroep Orthopedie en Wetenschap.
J.A. Wullems:	Institutional grant for research received from Biomet. Consultant for Biomet.

Dankwoord

Dit proefschrift is het resultaat van de inzet van velen. Als eerste wil ik mijn promotor, prof. Dr. Rob Nelissen bedanken. Jouw goede begeleiding heeft mijn boekje mogelijk gemaakt. Veel dank ben ik verschuldigd aan mijn beide copromotoren, dr. Thea Sijbesma, orthopedisch chirurg in het St. Anna ziekenhuis, en dr. Peter Pilot. Thea, samen hebben we het Kenniscentrum Orthopedie in Geldrop gebracht tot iets moois. Peter, jij bent de copromotor die elke promovendus naast zich wil hebben, het was fijn om met je te werken.
De beoordelingscommissie: prof. Dr. Bloem, Prof. Dr. Verhaar, dr. Verheyen, Prof. dr. Wilkinson, it was an honor to have you on the committee.
Henk Hoekstra, Wart van Zoest, Dirk Das en Rob Bogie, allen orthopedisch chirurg in het St. Anna ziekenhuis: we zijn een mooi team, dank voor al het werkplezier. Rogier van Drumpt, ook orthopedisch chirurg in het Anna, als paranimf verdien je een bijzondere vermelding. Dick Ernest, mijn andere paranimf, dank voor de ondersteuning.
Ellis Bos, physician assistant in het St. Anna ziekenhuis, je was en bent onmisbaar om onze studies te kunnen doen. Jur Vellema, niet langer in “het Anna”, maar dank voor jouw bijdrage aan het kenniscentrum. Jorgen Wullems, nu nog collega onderzoeker in het Anna: je hulp bij onze studies was onmisbaar. Alle co-auteurs die zo veel hebben bijgedragen: Shennah Austen, Koen Brakel, Roelof Horn, Bart Kaptein, Rudolf Poolman, Renate Raidou, Jose Smolders, Job van Susante, Emil Schemitsch: thank you!
Al dit onderzoek was niet mogelijk geweest zonder de inzet van mijn collega’s van de polikliniek, de verpleegafdeling, de operatiekamers en de MRI-kamer: dank jullie wel. Francine Teng, hartelijk dank voor het ondersteunen van het promotieproces, voor een buitenpromovendus ben je onmisbaar. John Mathijs, dank voor het proeflezen. Hans van de Berg, Roland van Esch, Jim Lancaster, Jing Xie, Han Geurts en Michiel Wouters: your relationship with our research is much appreciated.
Uiteraard ook dank aan alle patiënten die hebben deelgenomen aan de studies.
Mijn trainingsgroep: Godi, Jan, Peter, Peter en Mark, bedankt voor de afleiding en belangstelling.

Dit werk had ik niet kunnen doen zonder de niet aflatende steun van mijn ouders en mijn zus. Zonder jullie was dit proefschrift er nooit gekomen. Ook mijn schoonouders hebben daar aan bijgedragen, dank! Sylvie, jouw liefde, steun en vrolijkheid zijn de zaken die echt belangrijk voor mij zijn. Marte, Marit en Karst: liefs van papa!

List of publications

1. Comparison of different pseudotumor grading systems in a clinical cohort of Metal-on-Metal hip arthroplasty patients. W. van der Weegen, K. Brakel, R.J. Horn, J.A. Wullems, D. Das. P. Pilot and R.G.H.H. Nelissen. Skeletal Radiol, 2014;43(2):149-55.

2. Current evidence of percutaneous nucleoplasty for the cervical herniated disc: A systematic review. Jorgen Wullems, Willy Halim and Walter van der Weegen. Pain Pract. 2013 October. [Epub ahead of print].

3. The predictive value of radiostereometric analysis for stem survival in total hip arthroplasty. A systematic review. Lieke MA de Vries, Walter van der Weegen, Peter Pilot, Piotr A Stolarczyk, Thea Sijbesma, Erik L Hoffman. Hip Int. 2014 January.[Epub ahead of print].

4. Asymptomatic pseudotumours after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing show little change within one year. W. van der Weegen, Koen Brakel, Roelof Horn, Henk J. Hoekstra, Thea Sijbesma, Peter Pilot, Rob Nelissen. Bone and Joint Journal. Bone Joint J. 2013;95(12):1626-31.

5. Treatment of pseudotumors after metal-on-metal hip resurfacing based on Magnetic Resonance Imaging, metal ion levels and symptoms. Walter van der Weegen, Thea Sijbesma, Henk J. Hoekstra, Koen Brakel, Peter Pilot and Rob G.H.H. Nelissen. J Arthroplasty. 2014;29(2):416-21.

6. Intra-operative results and radiological outcome of conventional and patient-specific surgery in total knee arthroplasty: a multicentre, randomised controlled trial. Boonen B, Schotanus MG, Kerens B, van der Weegen W, van Drumpt RA, Kort NP. Knee Surg Sports Traumatol Arthrosc. 2013;21(10):2206-12

7. Recovery after Unicompartmental Knee Arthroplasty, an observational pilot study on the need for post-operative physiotherapy. Noortje E.H. Koolen, Rogier van Drumpt, Henk J. Hoekstra and Walter van der Weegen. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Orthopaedie, 2013; 20(4):101-105.

8. Hip resurfacing in a district general hospital: 6-year clinical results using the ReCap hip resurfacing system. van der Weegen W, Hoekstra HJ, Sijbesma T, Austen S, Poolman RW. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2012;13(1):247.

9. High incidence of pseudotumors after hip resurfacing even in low risk patients; results from an intensified MRI screening protocol. Walter van der Weegen, Jose M.H. Smolders, Thea Sijbesma, Henk J. Hoekstra, Koen Brakel and Job L.C. van Susante. Hip Int. 2013;23(3):243-9.

10. The long-term efficacy and safety of percutaneous cervical nucleoplasty in patients with a contained herniated disc. Willy Halim, Jorgen A. Wullems, Toine Lim, Hans A. Aukes, Walter van der Weegen, Kris C. Vissers, Ismail Gültuna,Nicholas H. L. Chua. Pain Pract. 2013;13(5):364-71.

11. Coccidioidomycosis infection of a total knee arthroplasty in a nonendemic region: A case report. Shennah Austen, Walter van der Weegen, Cees M. Verduin, M. van der Valk, Henk J. Hoekstra. J Arthroplasty. 2013;28(2):375.

12. Polyethylene Wear in Metal-Backed cups: A Retrospective Analysis of 200 Uncemented Prostheses. Walter van der Weegen, Shennah Austen, Thea Sijbesma and Henk J. Hoekstra. Chapter 9 in: Total Hip Arthroplasty, Wear Behavior of Different Articulations. Karl Knahr, editor. Springer Heidelberg 2012.

13. Polyethyleen slijtage van ongecementeerde cups – een analyse van 200 Mallory Head heupprotheses. Walter van der Weegen, Shennah Austen, Dr. Thea Sijbesma en Henk J. Hoekstra. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Orthopaedie, 2012;19(1):4-9.

14. Severe anaphylactic reaction to chlorhexidine during total hip replacement surgery. A case report. Thea Sybesma, Heike Röckmann and Walter van der Weegen. Hip Int. 2011 Sep;21(5):630-2.

15. Implant survival of Metal-on-Metal hip resurfacing. A systematic review of the published literature. W. van der Weegen, H.J. Hoekstra, T. Sybesma, E. Bos, E.H. Schemitsch, R.W. Poolman. Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery (British). J Bone Joint Surg Br. 2011;93(3):298-306.

16. Röntgenfoto's bij unicompartimentele knieprotheses, het voordeel van positionering onder doorlichting. D. Broekhuis, W. van der Weegen, K. de Sain, N.P. Kort. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Orthopaedie, 2010; 17(1):31-36.

17. Platelet Enriched Plasma bij Tendinopathie. Indicaties, techniek en kanttekeningen. T. Sijbesma en W. van der Weegen. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Orthopaedie, 2009; 16(3):107-111.

18. Effecten van kortdurende (≤ 8 weken) training op spierkracht bij ouderen (≥ 60 jaar): een systematische review. M.M.P. van der Heijden, W. van der Weegen, E.W. Strookappe, N.L.U. van Meeteren. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Fysiotherapie, 2009;119 (4):114-121.

19. Leveren inspanningstesten met een continu oplopende weerstand een hogere maximale zuurstofopname, maximaal vermogen of hartfrequentie op dan testen met een stapsgewijs oplopende weerstand? W. van der Weegen, T. Barten, H. Kuipers en H. van Kuijk. Sport & Geneeskunde, 2007(5):32-38.

20. Intramyocellular lipid content in type 2 diabetes patients compared with overweight sedentary men and highly trained endurance athletes. Van Loon LJ, Koopman R, Manders R, van der Weegen W, van Kranenburg GP, Keizer HA. Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab. 2004;287(3):E558-65.

Submitted

1. Measuring change in pseudotumor dimensions after Metal-on-Metal hip resurfacing. A pilot study. Walter van der Weegen, Peter Pilot, Renate Raidou, Thea Sybesma, Bart Kaptein, Rob G. Nelissen. Submitted to Journal of Orthopaedic Research.

About the author

Adrianus Philomena Catharina (Walter) van der Weegen was born in Hoogerheide on November 18th, 1965. After completing his physiotherapy education in 1989 he worked as a physiotherapist in the Netherlands, England and Canada. After returning to the Netherlands in 1997, he completed his Master's degree in Health Sciences at Maastricht University in 2002 (specialization: Movement Sciences) under the supervision of dr H.A. Keizer. He started his scientific research career in sports medicine, but switched to orthopaedic research in 2006, working with the orthopaedic surgeons of the St. Anna hospital in Geldrop. He lives in Geldrop and is very, very happily married to Sylvie Hartman with whom he has two daughters, Marte and Marit, and a son, Karst.